This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

F
73
.1
.B74
1ST.
1876

FIRST REPORT

OF THE

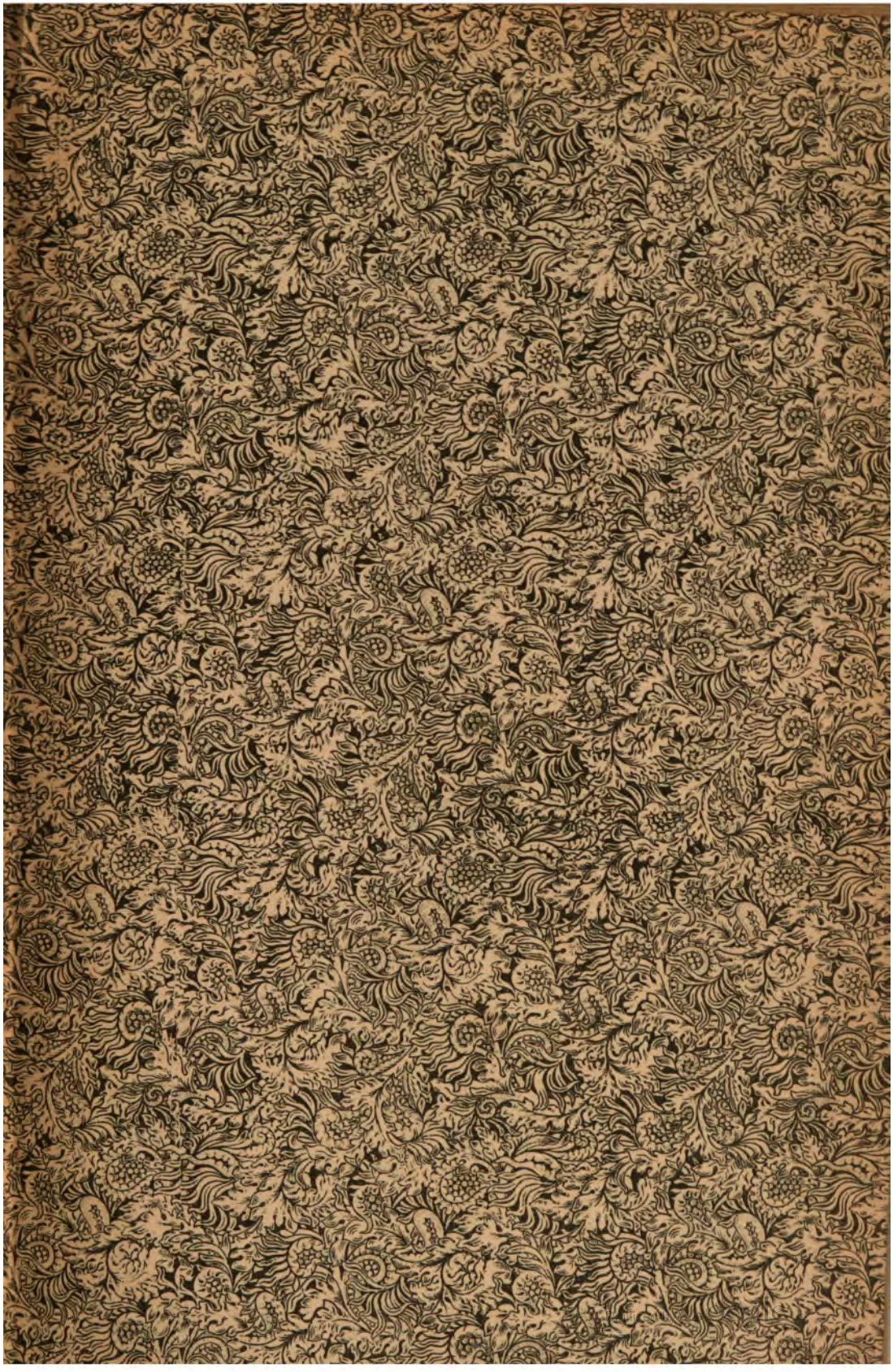
Record Commissioners.

BOSTON TAX LISTS &c.

1674 - 1695.

University of Virginia Library
F;73.1;.B74 1ST. 1876
ALD Records relating to the early
XX 002 313 255

Digitized by Google



Nyllin

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

FIRST REPORT

OF THE

RECORD COMMISSIONERS

OF THE

CITY OF BOSTON.

1876.

SECOND EDITION, 1881.

BOSTON:
ROCKWELL AND CHURCHILL, CITY PRINTERS,
No. 39 ARCH STREET.
1881.

Digitized by Google

PURCHASE
JUL 13 '55

F
73
.1
.B74
1st
1876

Digitized by Google

PREFACE.

The Common Council of the present year having directed the Commissioners to reprint and stereotype their first volume of reports, the present issue has been made after a careful revision of the text and index.

WILLIAM H. WHITMORE,
WILLIAM S. APPLETON,
Record Commissioners.

CITY HALL, BOSTON, December, 1881.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CITY OF BOSTON.

City Document No. 92.

FIRST REPORT OF THE RECORD COMMISSIONERS.

To his Honor the Mayor and the City Council of Boston: —

The ordinance * creating the office of the Record Commissioners defines their duties as follows: "To complete, as far as practicable, the record of births, deaths and marriages in the town and city of Boston, prior to A.D. 1849." The reasons which led to the passage of the ordinance will be found in Appendix A, being a portion of the report of a Joint Standing Committee of the City Council for 1875.

A reasonable construction of the duties of the commissioners seems to include therein all such investigations as will directly assist in perfecting the record of the vital statistics of Boston. How great are the deficiencies in those records will be seen by the statements made in Appendix A; and although the readiest mode of supplying the information will be to copy the existing church records, the commissioners

* SECTION 1. In the month of July in the year 1875, or as soon thereafter as may be, and every fifth year thereafter, the Mayor shall appoint, subject to the approval and confirmation of the City Council, two suitable persons, to be termed Record Commissioners, who shall hold office for the term of five years from the first Monday in May in the year of their appointment, and until their successors shall be appointed and qualified. They shall have and exercise the powers and duties hereinafter designated, shall serve without compensation, and may be removed at any time by the Mayor or by concurrent vote of two-thirds of both branches of the City Council, and all vacancies occurring from any cause shall be filled in the same manner as the original appointments are herein directed to be made.

SECT. 2. It shall be the duty of said commissioners to complete, so far as practicable, the record of births, marriages and deaths, in the town and city of Boston, prior to A.D. 1849, and to receive and collect all documents obtainable therefor. All documents and records so collected shall become at once the property of the city of Boston, and be deposited in the office of, and be in the charge of, the City Registrar, or such other officer as the City Council may direct.

SECT. 3. The said commissioners shall have no power to enter into any contract or agreement in behalf of the city with any person, whereby the expenditure of money, or any other obligation, shall be incurred, unless expressly authorized so to do by the City Council; *provided, however*, that, unless otherwise ordered, they shall have the charge and control of the expenditure of all moneys expressly appropriated for copying any documents or records supplementary to the town or city records.

Passed July 6, 1875.

[July 12, 1875, William H. Whitmore and William S. Appleton were nominated and confirmed as Record Commissioners.]

Digitized by Google

desire at this time to report upon certain preliminary investigations which they have made.

Evidently, any trustworthy information as to the names of the inhabitants of Boston during the period for which the registers are so defective, must be of the greatest value in any attempt to supplement those records. If we know the heads of families, we shall have a guide to the extent of the information yet to be obtained.

The earliest directory of the inhabitants of the town was published in 1789, and contained 1,474 names; the second in 1796, containing 3,531 names. No earlier list of names is known to be in print, except two given in Nathaniel Dearborn's "Boston Notions" (1848), and one appended to "John Dunton's Letters from New England," published by the Prince Society in 1867.

The various writers who have treated of our local history, Pemberton, Snow, Shaw, Dearborn, Drake and Shurtleff, have apparently been unable to make any attempt at supplying the names of the earlier inhabitants, or, indeed, of those living here at any date prior to 1789. The very defects which have led to the appointment of this commission have so disheartened our successive historians that they have all failed to write a town history of Boston. As is well known, a great proportion of the towns in New England possess full and satisfactory histories, not only of the acts of the communities, but of all families therein resident. Of Boston it may be said that much has been written about the town, and very little about the citizens.

It is with the greatest pleasure, then, that the commissioners announce that, very recently, documents have been recovered, which will enable those interested to gain a very satisfactory knowledge of the inhabitants of the town prior to A.D. 1700.

Although the records in charge of the city clerk, outside of the books of the town and of the selectmen, are very scanty, a number of very valuable papers have been found in the custody of the Board of Overseers of the Poor. That Board has recently had examined the papers which had accidentally come into its possession, and has kindly given the Record Commissioners every facility for examining and copying the same.

In this collection are portions of the tax lists of 1674 and 1676, and fortunately the missing parts are not parallel. There are at the State House tax lists for 1687 and 1688, and in the city clerk's office a list of inhabitants made in 1695.

Inasmuch as these lists will afford a very satisfactory

Digitized by Google

account of the heads of families in Boston for one generation, and as this information is at present not easily attainable by the public, it has seemed to the commissioners best to make this report, and to advise the publication of these lists. The field to be covered by their work is so large and the results will be so diversified, that it now seems best to report whenever any particular subdivision can be completed. In the present case it seems evident that the public good will best be served by furnishing a sufficient number of printed copies of these papers to supply all of our citizens who may desire them. Such documents are not easily read in the original, and the worn and tattered condition of these papers renders it highly undesirable that they should be handled often. A printed copy, carefully made, will meet the wants of all but special investigators, and will enable us to preserve the originals for posterity.

Should the present proposition be favorably received by the city government, the commissioners will feel encouraged to pursue other subdivisions of their work, in the belief that whatever directly contributes to a knowledge of the past history of Boston will be promptly made available by its inhabitants.

The commissioners, therefore, respectfully suggest that this report and the accompanying papers be printed for distribution.

W. H. WHITMORE,
W. S. APPLETON,
Record Commissioners.

CITY OF BOSTON.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN, Sept. 25, 1876.

Ordered, That the Record Commissioners be authorized to print and distribute fifteen hundred copies of their report, with the accompanying papers, at an expense not exceeding six hundred and fifty dollars, to be charged to the appropriation for Printing.

Read twice and passed: sent down for concurrence. Sept. 28; came up: concurred. Approved by the Mayor, Sept. 29, 1876.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX A.

The following extracts from a report of the Joint Committee on the Public Library (City Document No. 46 of A.D. 1875) contain some special information in regard to the deficiencies in the city records, and are, therefore, worthy of reproduction. The committee reported in favor of establishing the Board of Record Commissioners, and, as this advice was accepted, the argumentative portions are omitted.

The report states as follows: —

"It appears by the statement of N. A. Apollonio, the City Registrar, hereto annexed, that the records of births, deaths and marriages in the City of Boston are now kept systematically and have been since the year 1849. This, however, is but a brief part of the period since the settlement of the town, and your committee is obliged to report great and deplorable deficiencies in the earlier records.

"To explain the extent of these deficiencies the following statements are copied from Shattuck's Report on the census of 1845, pp. 5, 130, showing the population of the town: —

A.D. 1680,	population was	4,500
1690,	" "	7,000
1700,	" "	6,700
1710,	" "	9,000
1715–1724,	population averaged	11,000
1725–1734,	" "	13,000
1735–1744,	" "	17,000
1745–1754,	" "	15,731
1755–1764,	" "	15,631
1767–1774,	" "	15,520
———	" "	———
1811–1820,	" "	38,274
1821–1830,	" "	58,281
1831–1840,	" "	78,603
1841–1845,	" "	102,620

"It may be assumed that the annual number of births is about 3 in every 100 inhabitants, and the deaths about the same. Let us examine the number of probable births in Boston during certain periods: —

"1st. From 1630 to 1700, the probable average population was 3,000, giving 90 births per annum, and in 70 years 6,300 births. Our record has about 1,850 births.

"2d. From 1700 to 1744, average population, 13,000, births, 390 per annum,* or for 44 years, 17,160 births. Our record has 20,000 for the whole period, and is therefore reasonably full.

* Shattuck's table shows in ten years, 1735–1744, there were 5,779 baptisms.

Digitized by Google

"3d. From 1744 to 1807, average population, 20,000; births, 600 per annum; for 63 years,* 37,800 births. Our record has about 5,000 names, or not one seventh.

"4th. From 1807 to 1849, average population, 70,000; births, 2,100 per annum; for 42 years, 88,200 births. Our meagre record is for 3,500 births.

"We see then that for about a century, viz., from 1744 to 1849, the births must have amounted to at least 125,000, and our records preserve the names of but 8,500, or less than seven per cent.

"As to deaths, the record is even worse. Out of at least 60,000 deaths which have occurred in Boston between 1630 and 1810, we have a record of some 4,700 only. In fact, these statistics are almost entirely wanting. Yet at the same time we are able to fix with considerable accuracy the number of deaths, since a weekly table was published for many years in the newspapers. A copy is given in Shattuck's Report, Appendix, p. 71, showing that from 1704 to 1774 there were 35,673 deaths.† Add 35 years (1775–1810), at 500 per annum, 17,500, and at least 10,000 for the 60 years previous to 1700, and the total is 60,000 deaths.

"As to the marriages, in any particular period, the number is rather less than half the number of births. It seems, therefore, that from 1630 to 1807 there were undoubtedly some 25,000 to 30,000 marriages. Our volumes contain about 20,000; and this part of the record is the best of all.

"We are forced to report, therefore, that in regard to the records of the city proper, between the years 1630 and 1849, not more than 7 per cent. of the births are preserved, about the same percentage of the deaths, and probably about two-thirds of the marriages. We also see that in regard to the births the deficiencies occur mainly in the century from 1744 to 1849, and that, owing to the increase in population, the greatest number of the unrecorded deaths occurred during the eighteenth century.

"To any one familiar with the records of the towns in Massachusetts, and aware of the care and completeness with which records have generally been kept, this report on our Boston records will be a disappointment. It is impossible now to learn when or where the deficiencies in these records were caused. The successive town clerks may have neglected their duties, or the records may have been destroyed, or a part at least may yet be recoverable.

"It is evidently the duty of the city, now that these deficiencies have been pointed out, to take immediate measures to fill the blanks by all the secondary evidence that can be obtained. Your committee, therefore, desire to point out the sources from which much important information can be at once procured.

"The church records of baptisms, burials and marriages are numerous and copious. Although their records relate mainly to church members, with their families, this class during the last two centuries embraced by far the greater part of our citizens. Prior

* Also he shows in thirty years, 1745–1774, there were 12,284 baptisms.
† See tables later in this Appendix.

Digitized by Google

to 1700, at least seven churches were established here, and three or four times as many have been founded since.

"The custom of infant baptism enables us to obtain the births, therefore, of a great number of children, with an accuracy of date sufficient for all purposes. In fact, it is to be remembered that in England nothing but baptisms are recorded, and the system of town records of births, like the system of registering deeds, was practically employed in New England as a new plan.

"But inasmuch as the records of the thirty oldest churches of the city, are in private hands, and not generally accessible, and as,

---

[* The following list of Boston churches, which omits a few churches discontinued, may be of service in this connection. It is copied from a book entitled "Boston and its Vicinity," published in 1851.]

TWENTY CHURCHES, 1630–1804.

1.	First Church,	founded in 1630.	11.	Federal Street,	founded in 1727.
2.	Second "	" 1650.	12.	Hollis Street,	" 1732.
3.	Friends,	" 1664.	13.	Trinity,	" 1734.
4.	First Baptist,	" 1665.	14.	West Church,	" 1737.
5.	Old South,	" 1669.	15.	Second Baptist,	" 1743.
6.	Stone Chapel,	" 1686.	16.	First Universalist,	" 1785.
7.	Brattle Street,	" 1699.	17.	Ch. of the Holy Cross,	" 1788.
8.	New North,	" 1714.	18.	Chapel of ditto,	" 1788.
9.	New South,	" 1719.	19.	First Methodist.	" 1792.
10.	Christ Church,	" 1722.	20.	First Christian,	" 1804.

LATER CHUHCHES.

21.	African Baptist,	founded in 1805.	58.	Harvard Street,	founded in 1839.
22.	Second Methodist,	" 1806.	59.	Tremont Street,	" 1839.
23.	Third Baptist,	" 1807.	60.	Suffolk-street Chapel,	" 1839.
24.	Park Street,	" 1809.	61.	German Evangelical,	" 1839.
25.	St. Matthew's (E.),	" 1816.	62.	Bowdoin Square,	" 1840.
26.	Second Universalist,	" 1816.	63.	Fifth Methodist,	" 1840.
27.	New Jerusalem,	" 1818.	64.	Sixth Methodist,	" 1840.
28.	African Methodist,	" 1818.	65.	Sixth Universalist,	" 1840.
29.	Hawes Place,	" 1819.	66.	German.	" 1840.
30.	Essex Street,	" 1819.	67.	Mount Vernon,	" 1842.
31.	St. Augustine (C.),	" 1819.	68.	Second Adventist Ch.,	" 1842.
32.	St. Paul (E.),	" 1820.	69.	Ch. of the Messiah (E.),	" 1843.
33.	Bulfinch Street,	" 1822.	70.	Freewill Baptist,	" 1843.
34.	Phillips	" 1823.	71.	Winthrop,	" 1844.
35.	Twelfth Congregational,	" 1825.	72.	St. Peter & St. Paul (C.),	" 1844.
36.	Bowdoin Street,	" 1825.	73.	St. John's (C.),	" 1844.
37.	Thirteenth Cong'l,	" 1825.	74.	Advent (E.),	" 1844.
38.	Pitts-street Chapel,	" 1826.	75.	Holy Trinity (C.),	" 1844.
39.	Salem Street,	" 1827.	76.	St. Nicholas (C.),	" 1844.
40.	Pine Street,	" 1827.	77.	Synagogue,	" 1844.
41.	South Congregational,	" 1827.	78.	Twenty-Eighth Cong'l,	" 1845.
42.	Rowe-street Baptist,	" 1827.	79.	Ch. of the Saviour (U.),	" 1845.
43.	Bethel,	" 1828.	80.	Union Baptist,	" 1845.
44.	Mariners' Church,	" 1828.	81.	Second Hawes,	" 1845.
45.	St. Stephen's Chap. (E.),	" 1829.	82.	Payson,	" 1845.
46.	Grace (E.),	" 1829.	83.	Baptist Bethel,	" 1845.
47.	Fourth Universalist,	" 1830.	84.	South Univeralist,	" 1845.
48.	South Baptist,	" 1831.	85.	Seamen's Chapel,	" 1845.
49.	Third Methodist,	" 1834.	86.	Indiana Street	" 1845.
50.	Warren-street Chapel,	" 1835.	87.	Shawmut Church,	" 1845.
51.	Fifth Universalist,	" 1835.	88.	Pilgrim Congregational,	" 1846.
52.	Central,	" 1835.	89.	Wesleyan Methodist,	" 1846.
53.	St. Mary's (C.)	" 1836.	90.	East Boston,	" 1846.
54.	St. Patrick's (C.)	" 1837.	91.	Eighth Methodist,	" 1846.
55.	Maverick,	" 1837.	92.	First Presbyterian,	" 1846.
56.	Zion,	" 1838.	93.	St. John's (E.),	" 1846.
57.	Fourth Methodist,	" 1839.			

Digitized by Google

moreover, they are always subject to destruction by fire or other accident, it is most desirable that carefully authenticated copies should be deposited with our other records, in the custody of the City Registrar.

"Again, as regards deaths, the tombstones of the three old graveyards in the city give much information, and that of the highest authenticity. Copies of these inscriptions have been printed, but a full and complete revision should be made, and the results placed in our city archives.

"As to marriages, the church records will supply much, and the newspapers of the day will add much more, as they will also to the record of deaths.

"Other sources of information, as deeds, family records, printed directories, etc., can also be depended upon as certain to be capable of giving valuable results.

"It seems, therefore, that not only are the deficiencies evident, but the means of supplying our wants are at hand, though in daily danger of destruction.

"The work calls for no large outlay, but it does require a continued and patient labor until all possible sources of information have been exhausted, and the results have been transferred to our Registry.

"Of the necessity of the work there can be no doubt. Every community recognizes the importance of preserving its records, and this city now properly expends a large sum annually for this object. It is of equal importance to collect the records of the past citizens of this city, and by prompt action a very satisfactory record can now be perfected.

"Your committee has examined chiefly the records of the city proper; but any plan of collecting missing records will equally embrace the archives of Charlestown, Dorchester, Roxbury, West Roxbury and Brighton, now included in our limits."

The following documents were appended to the report: —

CITY REGISTRAR'S OFFICE, March 17, 1875.

W. H. WHITMORE, ESQ.: —

DEAR SIR, — In compliance with your request, I have the pleasure of furnishing you with a statement concerning the records belonging to this office, specifying the number of volumes they embrace, and the periods which they cover, together with their general condition.

As you are already aware, this office contains full and complete records of the births, marriages and deaths, from the year 1849 to the present time. The births during this period are comprised in twelve large volumes, containing, perhaps, an average of 15,000 names in each volume. For this same period there are fifteen volumes of marriage records, containing, probably, not far from 100,000 marriages. The records of deaths are contained in sixteen large volumes, embracing the period between 1810 and 1875. These records are full and complete. There are no records of deaths between 1800 and 1810. Whether none were kept during

Digitized by Google

that period, or whether they have been lost, it is impossible to determine.

In addition to the above there are, —

1. A volume of births, marriages and deaths, embracing the period between 1630 and 1666. This volume was transcribed on parchment, by order of the City Council, in 1856.

2. A volume containing over 20,000 births, during the period between 1630 and 1744. This volume has been transcribed within two years, and is believed to be full and complete.

3. A volume of 107 pages, containing births from 1744 to 1807. This record is not a complete one, and contains probably not more than 5,000 names.

4. A volume of about 70 pages, containing about 3,500 births, between 1800 and 1849. All the entries of this volume were made subsequent to 1849. The records during this period are exceedingly meagre, and make no pretentions to completeness.

In addition to the Marriage Records, before mentioned, are, —

1. A volume of 107 pages (lettered "A"), embracing the period from 1651 to 1662, and from 1689 to 1720, and containing about 4,300 marriages. Evidently not complete.

2. A volume of 141 pages (lettered "B"), containing about the same number of marriages as the preceding volume. The period embraced in this book is between 1720 and 1752.

3. A volume of 113 pages (lettered "C"), containing about 3,500 marriages, between 1750 and 1790.

4. A volume of 221 pages (lettered "D"), containing about 6,000 marriages. The period covered is between 1761 and 1807. There is no record of marriages between the years 1752 and 1761.

5. A volume of over 500 pages (lettered "E"), containing about 8,000 marriages. The period embraced in this book is between 1807 and 1830. The record is believed to be reasonably complete.

6. A volume of about 450 pages (lettered "F"), containing in the neighborhood of 9,000 marriages, embraces the period between 1830 and 1840. This record is also a complete one.

7. A volume of about 320 pages (lettered "G"), containing about the same number of marriages as the preceding volume. It covers the period between 1840 and 1849.

In addition to the Records of Deaths, before mentioned, there are, —

1. A small volume of 39 pages, containing about 1,700 deaths. This record is a transcript of the deaths contained in the volume copied on parchment, before mentioned.

2. A volume of 79 pages, containing about 3,000 deaths, from 1700 to 1800. This record is manifestly very imperfect.

It is perhaps proper to say, that in addition to the above there is one volume containing marriages, in other towns of the State, of

Digitized by Google

parties residing in Boston. The marriages were prior to 1800, and were recorded in compliance with an Act of the Legislature in 1857 or 1858. The number of marriages recorded in this volume is about 1,000.

There are also about 60 volumes of Intentions of Marriage, reaching from 1707 to 1875. These are full and complete.

The Roxbury Records, to the period of annexation (1868), are comprised in nine volumes, viz.: —

Vol. 1. This book contains births, marriages and deaths, from 1630 to 1785. It is much worn and defaced, and some progress has been made towards having it transcribed.

Vol. 2 contains births from 1785 to 1844, and deaths from 1796 to 1844.

Vol. 3 covers the period between 1842 and 1849, and contains about 2,500 births, 600 marriages, and 1,500 deaths.

Vol. 4. Births from 1850 to 1864.
Vol. 5. " " 1864 to 1868.
Vol. 6. } Marriages from 1850 to 1868.
Vol. 7. }
Vol. 8. Deaths from 1850 to 1868.
Vol. 9. Out-of-town marriages.

The Records of Dorchester to the year of annexation (1870) are contained in 8 volumes, viz.: —

Vol. 1. 113 pp. Births, Marriages and deaths, from 1531 to 1683.

Vol. 2. 206 pp. Births, Marriages and deaths, from 1684 to 1744.

Vol. 3. 646 pp. Births, marriages and deaths, from 1745 to 1825.

Vol. 4. 300 pp. Births, marriages and deaths, from 1825 to 1844.

Vol. 5. 130 pp. Births, marriages and deaths, from 1844 to 1849.

Vol. 6. Births, from 1850 to 1869.
Vol. 7. Marriages, from 1850 to 1869.
Vol. 8. Deaths, " " "

I have omitted, in the above enumeration, the indices belonging to those records which are not alphabetically arranged. These indices are very numerous, and are methodically kept.

Hoping the foregoing statement will meet your wishes,

I am, very respectfully,
N. A. APOLLONIO.

WM. H. WHITMORE, ESQ.: —

DEAR SIR, — In compliance with your wishes, I would state, that Messrs. Sampson & Davenport have been employed since the crea-

Digitized by Google

tion of the Registration Law, in 1839, to procure the returns of births in Boston. For this purpose they use a corps of canvassers, who commence their work on the first day of January each year, and finish it on or before the first day of February ensuing. A transcript is made of these returns on the city records, and the originals forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, in accordance with the law.

In collecting the births, town clerks and registrars are subject to the instructions of the Secretary of State, by whom they are directed to enter the name of every child they find born during the year, irrespective of the real place of its birth. After the returns are made from all the towns, the Secretary causes the foreign births to be eliminated from each, and assigned to their proper places. These returns, with those of marriages and deaths, which are forwarded in like manner, furnish the materials for the yearly State Registration Reports, issued by the State Department.

. . . . . .

I desire further to say that, after twenty-one years' observation of this method of making up the records, and no little reflection on the subject, I am persuaded that there is little or no room for improvement in this direction.

N. A. APOLLONIO.

Digitized by Google

Statement of the Deaths, Baptisms, and Marriages, in Boston, from 1704 to 1774.

[From Shattuck's Census of Boston, 1846.]

Years.	Deaths.			Baptisms.	Intentions of Marriage.	Marriages recorded.
	White.	Colored.	Total.			
1704	203	17	220			
1705	238	44	282			
1706	216	45	261			
1707	225	38	263			
1708	245	46	291		162	
1709	295	82	377		183	
1710	248	47	295		166	
1711	305	58	363		139	
1712	270	46	316		222	
1713	380	100	480		208	
1714	340	73	413		230	
Total,	2,965	596	3,561		1,310	
1715	281	55	336		209	
1716	284	71	355		203	
1717	371	80	451		177	
1718	334	46	380	No	208	
1719	253	51	304	return	186	
1720	261	68	329	in these	176	
1721	968	134	1,102	years.	163	135
1722	240	33	273		246	209
1723	342	71	413		255	191
1724	360	47	407		229	200
Total,	3,694	656	4,350		2,052	735
1725	268	56	324		228	176
1726	290	53	343		229	202
1727	373	106	479		243	155
1728	385	113	498		255	185
1729	471	99	570		253	161
1730	749	160	909		255	175
1731	318	90	408	563	252	170
1732	400	99	499	526	230	163
1733	374	84	458	526	205	118
1734	440	88	528	536	198	150
Total,	4,068	948	5,016	2,151	2,348	1,655

Digitized by Google

Years.	Deaths.			Baptisms.	Intentions of Marriage.	Marriages recorded.
	White.	Colored.	Total.			
1735	370	85	455	579	234	139
1736	532	85	617	514	283	159
1737	516	91	607	579	242	142
1738	476	100	576	530	254	150
1739	468	86	554	479	271	138
1740	568	136	704	591	264	132
1741	455	100	555	530	238	80
1742	445	72	517	716	283	110
1743	536	84	620	585	255	114
1744	425	72	497	566	269	96
Total,	4,791	911	5,702	5,779	2,593	1,260
1745	706	74	780	573	185	76
1746	479	99	578	480	332	101
1747	710	67	777	492	289	132
1748	626	114	740	504	243	92
1649	581	96	677	493	255	92
1750	507	97	604	533	238	66
1751	548	76	624	488	246	50
1752	893	116	1,009	857	215	2
1753	418	63	481	376	260	1
1754	380	54	434	439	242	.
Total,	5,848	856	6,704	4,735	2,505	612
1755	419	65	484	442	245	1
1756	461	65	526	441	265	.
1757	361	73	434	415	279	2
1758	467	57	524	423	182	.
1759	565	64	629	376	216	2
1760	508	68	576	417	262	4
1761	448	83	531	412	241	57
1762	390	83	473	418	227	68
1763	344	63	407	418	264	58
1764	471	77	548	367	207	45
Total,	4,434	690	5,132	4,129	2,388	237
1765	508	52	560	479	250	65
1766	400	45	445	424	210	73
1767	403	65	468	439	221	63
1768	369	48	417	414	295	117
1769	579	66	645	440	231	87
1770	404	79	483	445	187	63
1771	423	59	482	399	207	90
1772	458	59	517	373	237	86
1773	533	62	595	486	251	53
1774	546	50	596	521	221	61
Total,	4,623	585	5,208	4,420	2,310	758

Digitized by Google

Statements of the Births, Deaths and Marriages for thirty-five years, from 1811 *to* 1845, *inclusive.*

Years.	Population.	Births recorded.	Intentions of Marriage entered.	Marriages recorded.	Deaths.			Proportion to Population.	
					Males.	Females.	Total.	One in	In 100.
1811	34,255	108	448	188	373	375	748	45	2.18
1812	35,260	93	451	204	286	547	633	55	1.85
1813	36,264	85	481	230	416	334	750	48	2.06
1814	37,269	98	428	306	367	328	695	53	1.86
1815	38,274	79	543	356	407	433	830	46	2.16
1816	39,275	78	603	435	540	433	873	45	2.22
1817	40,284	103	689	415	453	422	875	46	2.17
1818	41,288	85	619	452	486	439	927	44	2.23
1819	42,293	77	612	418	423	366	789	53	1.86
1820	43,298	90	698	481	505	509	1,014	42	2.31
Mean,		8.96	557.2	348.5	415.6	397.6	813.2	47	2.09
1821	46,295	84	735	505	678	643	1,321	35	2.85
1822	49,291	80	801	623	570	518	1,088	45	2.20
1823	52,288	91	939	689	531	514	1,045	50	1.99
1824	55,284	72	979	585	623	585	1,208	45	2.18
1825	58,281	62	1,01	710	692	670	1,362	42	2.33
1826	58,903	63	1,065	747	623	544	1,167	50	1.98
1727	59,525	65	1,002	757	495	444	939	63	1.57
1828	60,147	42	1,051	742	603	556	1,159	51	1.92
1829	60,769	47	992	624	600	556	1,156	52	1.90
1830	61,392	34	927	508	532	493	1,025	59	1.66
Mean,		64.0	950.2	649.0	594.7	552.3	1147.0	49	2.05
1831	64,834	27	944	649	676	677	1,353	47	2.08
1832	68,276	27	1,075	867	840	885	1,675	40	2.45
1833	71,780	44	1,334	759	679	695	1,374	52	1.91
1834	75,160	34	1,213	786	765	675	1,440	52	1.91
1835	78,603	34	1,772	937	991	828	1,819	43	2.31
1836	79,464	68	1,582	1,024	831	817	1,648	48	2.07
1737	80,325	40	1,443	782	875	868	1,743	46	2.16
1838	81,186	48	1,356	750	937	862	1,709	45	2.21
1839	82,215	48	1,391	778	863	859	1,722	44	2.23
1840	85,000	28	1,489	756	851	890	1,841	46	2.16
Mean,		39.8	1369.9	808.8	840.8	800.6	1641.4	46	2.15
1841	90,874	35	1,587	905	927	856	1,783	50	1.96
1842	96,747	22	1,729	912	1,147	1,113	2,260	42	2.33
1843	102,620	26	1,810	904	986	1,022	2,008	51	1.95
1844	108,493	15	1,987	1,029	1,015	1,039	2,054	52	1.89
1845	114,366	8	2,351	.....	1,182	1,158	2,340	48	2.04
Mean,		21	1,893	937	1,052	1,037	2,089	48	2.03

NOTE. This may be regarded as a complete account of all the deaths, except the still-born. The intentions of marriage are also complete. The *marriages* are not all recorded, and very few of the births, as will appear evident from this abstract itself.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX B.

INTRODUCTION.

In regard to the following list of tax-payers in the town of Boston, it is proper to say that it has been the intent of the editors to make a careful transcription of the names without emendation. The lists are in various handwritings and of very widely differing degrees of accuracy. Some of them are the revised lists prepared by practised clerks, and others are the hasty transcripts of less accomplished officials. Some of the writers used the modern forms of letters, and others retained the earlier style in vogue in the generation of the emigrants to New England. Every one who has had occasion to examine manuscripts is aware of the difficulty in discriminating between certain letters, and this difficulty is greatly increased by any lack of scholarship on the part of the writer. Again, a list of names is especially difficult of transcription, because there is no repetition of words or letters to assist the copyist in reading doubtful portions. There is no guide to the intent of the writer, since, when we feel sure of the name intended, we are not certain of the method of spelling followed by the writer. Again, the transcriber has not felt at liberty to seek other sources of information to learn the names of the inhabitants of Boston at the period, because there is no certainty that persons of names resembling those of well-known citizens did not also reside here for a short time.

In most cases the industry of genealogists will hereafter succeed in identifying the names here given; but as these lists are meant to be the sources of information, no attempt has been made to annotate the record. The sole object of the transcript is to give an exact copy of the words written on each paper, so far as they can be made out from a careful study thereof.

The original papers will all be carefully preserved in the city archives, and every one dissatisfied with the commissioners' version will have an opportunity to examine the documents anew.

Some clerical errors in these lists will strike every examiner. The forms of the vowels, *e*, *o*, *a*, *u*, are so easily confounded that it is difficult in many cases to decide what was meant; while on the other hand, it is clear that the old spelling and pronunciation often varied from the present form. Phonetic forms occur, as when Jeffries is placed under G in alphabetical lists, Eustis under U, and Uran under Y. Such a name as Maccarty is sometimes found under C as Carty. In fact, no name must be considered as wanting from the list until it has been sought under all possible variations of spelling.

Some apology may seem necessary for printing so many of these lists containing so many repetitions. In excuse it may be pleaded that all these facts are new to the public, and that these lists, it is feared, are all that remain of the great mass of such material once on record. The great deficiencies in the town records render it desirable that we should give all the information in our power as

Digitized by Google

to the length of time that any and every person remained in Boston. Often the nearest approach we can make to the date of the death of one of our early citizens will be the fact that he disappeared from the tax-list.

In order to save expense, the names only have been copied on most of the lists, the exceptions being the first town-rates of 1674 and 1676, and the very copious tax-lists of 1687 and 1680. In the latter especially, the details of the property of our citizens are given with so great thoroughness as to afford valuable information to the historian.

In respect to the system on which the lists were made, it is evident that the divisions to which the constables were apportioned were those of the military companies of the town.

Prior to 1670 the number of constables (besides one each for Rumney Marsh or Chelsea, and Muddy River or Brookline) was four. In town-meeting, March 14, 1669–70, the number was raised to six for Boston, and again, March 10th, 1677–78, to eight.

By the Colony records it appears that October 7, 1674, the Court ordered the militia to be divided into companies of one hundred each, and in Boston eight companies were accordingly made. The captains were Major Thomas Clarke, Thomas Savage, Thomas Clark, 2d, John Richards, James Oliver, Daniel Henchman, William Hudson, John Hull.

We are not able to fix with certainty the boundaries of these early local subdivisions, though the well-known citizens in each list will afford a clue for an approximation.

In 1713 a division into eight wards was made, of which SHURTLEFF says (Description of Boston, p. 129) that no record remains. Fortunately, a copy has been discovered, and will be given herein, although two years later another division was made, quite different in its lines. There is a certain probability that the first plan followed the lines then in use for the military companies, and that any changes would appear in the second plan.

As Shurtleff shows, in August 1713, the Selectmen made a division into wards, which was not put on the book, but "attested by the Town Clerk and put on file."

Among the papers discovered at the office of the Overseers of the Poor is an attested copy of this document, either the original or one made at the time for the use of that Board. It is as follows: —

[DIVISION OF WARDS, 1713.]

1. — *South Ward or Precint.*

The South end of Orange Street is the Southern bound of this Precint and the Southern halfe or half of Pond Street and West Street the Northern bounds thereof; Including Newberry Street so farr Northward, and all the Streets, Lanes and Allyes, Eastward & Westward, Viz^{t}.:

Beech Street,	Rainsford Lane,	Hogg Ally.
Essex Street,	Frogg Lane,	

Digitized by Google

2. — *Newberry Ward or Precint.*

The Southern bounds of this Precint takes in the Northerly halfe part of Pond Street and West Street, and the Northerly bounds the Southerly halfe part of Winter Street & Summer Street: Including Newberry Street from the middle of Pond Street & West Street to Marlbourough Street, with all the Streets, Lanes & Allyes Eastward & Westward within said bounds, Viz^{t}.: —

Short Street,	South Street,	Common Street,
Blind Lane,	Sea Street,	Turn again Ally.

3. — *Battery Ward or Precint.*

The Southern bounds of this Precint takes in the Northerly halfe of Winter Street & Summer Street, & the Northern bounds takes in the Southerly halfe of Scool Street & Water Street: Including all the Streets, Lanes & Allyes within said Bounds, Viz^{t}.:

Malborough Street,	Olivers Street,	Crab Lane,
Rawsons Lane,	Beacon Street,	Gridlys Lane,
Milke Street,	Davys Lane,	Gibbs Lane,
Battery March,	Cow Lane,	Sconce Lane,
Belchers Lane,	Flounder Lane,	Coopers Ally,
Bishop's Ally,	Croocked Ally,	Jolliffs Lane,
Long Lane,	Centry Street,	Tanners Lane,

4. — *Cornhill Ward or Precint.*

The Southerly bounds thereof takes in the Northerly halfe Part of Scool Street & Water Street & so downe directly to the Sea. And the Northerly bounds thereof takes in all Merchants Row & to run from thence at the South part of the Wharfe by the Swing Bridge west north west thro' the Dock to Wing's Lane, takeing in the South side of Wing's Lane as farr as Justice Loyd's Corner, & from thence the whole of Hannover Street westward to Queens Street: Including all the Streets, Lanes & Allyes within said Bounds, Viz^{t}.:

Cornhill,	Willsons Lane,	Tremont Street,
Spring Lane,	Shrimptons Lane,	Mackrell Lane,
Church Square,	Piersers Ally,	Dock Square,
Pudding Lane,	Hillers Lane,	Corn Markett,
Halfe Square Court,	King Street,	Corn Court,
Leveretts Lane,	Queen Street,	Brattle Street.

5. — *Sudbury Ward or Precint.*

The Southerly bounds thereof takes in the Northern Side of the Towne Dock from the Mill Creeke, & runns West north west through the said Dock to Wings Lane, takeing in the Norther Side of

Digitized by Google

said Lane, Crosseing over Hannover street to the Northerly corner of the Brick House of Mr. John Coleman. And the Northerly bounds thereof, is the Mill Pond from ye Mill Creeke, reacheing to the end of Cambridge Street, including all the Streets, Lanes and Allyes within said bounds, Viz^t.:

Sudbury Street,
Cambridge Street,
Green Lane,
Union Street,
Anne Street from ye Conduit in Union St. to ye Lower Bridge on ye Mill Creeke,
Cold Lane,
Marshalls Lane,
Creeke Lane,
Salt Lane,
Marsh Lane,
Link Ally,
Fish Markett,
Minotts Court,
Scotto's Ally,
Swing Bridge Lane,
Part of Hannover St. from ye northern Corner of Mr. John Coleman's Brick House, the remaineing part of Hannover Street to the Mill Bridge.

6. — *Mill Bridge Ward or Precint.*

The South west bounds of this Precint is the North East Side of the Mill Creek from the Mill Pond downe to the Sea South Easterly. And the Northest bounds is the Southwest Side of Wood Lane & Beer Lane, including all the Streets, Lanes and Allyes within said Bounds, Viz^t.:

That part of Anne Street from the Lower Bridge; that is over the Creeke northward to Fish Street.

That part of Fish street from the begining of it Southwest, Leading North Easterly to the middle of Wood Lane.

That part of Middle Street that leads from the Mill Creecke to the Middle of Wood Lane & Beer Lane. as also that Part of the Back Street as afores^d.

Crosse Street,
Old Way,
Elbow Ally,
Gallop's Ally,
Paddyes Ally.

7. — *Ship Ward or Precint.*

The Southwest bounds of this Precint takes in the Northeast Side of Wood Lane and Beer Lane. The Southeast Side of Middle Street from said Lanes unto North Street & so downe to the Sea, takeing in the Northeast Side of North Street & Part of Linn Street Leading Northward to the middle of North street. Including all the Streets, Lanes & Allyes within said Bounds, Viz.:

Fleet Street,
Clarks Square
Moon Street,
Ship Street,
Bell Ally,
Sun Court,
Garden Court
Salutation Ally,
White Bread Ally,
Battery Ally.

8. — *Broughton's Ward or Precint.*

Contains the Northwest Side of Middle Street & North Street, and the South West side of Beer Lane. The Back Street, North-

Digitized by Google

easterly from Beer Lane, & part of Linn Street from the middle of North Street to Hudsons Point, & all the Streets, Lanes and Allyes within said bounds, Viz^{t}.:

Princes Street,	Salem Street,	Snow Hill,
Ferry Way,	Hull Street,	Bennetts Street,
Loue Street,	Sliding Ally,	Lime Ally,
Grenoughs Ally,	Charter Street,	Henchman's Lane.

At a meeting of the Sel:men of the Town of Boston, the 11th of August, 1713. Pursuant to the Vote of the Inhabitants of the s^{d} Town on the 13th of May last past. The s^{d} Select men have now agreed upon the foregoing distribution of the s^{d} Town into distinct Wards or Precints.

Attest: JOSEPH PROUT,
Town Clerk.

[DIVISION OF WARDS, 1715.]

For some reason the foregoing arrangement did not prove satisfactory, and a change was made.

In the selectmen's book, under date of February 1, 1715, is the following entry: —

"Voted, That there be a division made of this Town into eight distinct Wards, in order to their inspecting each respective Ward."

"Voted, That it be left wth the Selectmen to make such division suitable to that Occasion."

On the 8th of February, 1715, the following plan was read and an agreement voted: —

This division is entered on the Selectmen's book, though our transcript is taken from a contemporaneous copy at the office of the Overseers of the Poor. It has been printed in Shurtleff's book, pp. 130–1.

Shurtleff, indeed, says that Burgiss's map of 1728, "substantially shows these boundaries by dotted lines." A careful inspection fails to confirm this; whatever Burgiss's dots signify, they do *not* follow the lines of 1715. They resemble rather the lines of 1713, and *may* show the still older divisions of the preceding half-century.

Pemberton says (Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 1st s. iii., 267) that in 1735 the town was divided into twelve wards, which number long continued.

In Shaw's Description of Boston, pp. 111–115, is an account of the boundaries as settled in 1805.

[WARDS, 1715.]

North ward, No. 1. — Bounded North by Charles River & South by the North side of Fleet Street & Bennet Street.

Fleet ward, No. 2. — Bounded Northerly by the South side of Fleet Street & Bennet Street, and southerly by Wood & Beer lanes.

Digitized by Google

Bridge ward, *No.* 3. — Bounded Northerly by Wood & Beer Lanes, and Southerly by the Mill Creek.

Creek ward, *No.* 4. — Bounded Northerly by the Mill Creek & Southerly by the North side of Wings Lane from the Upper End thereof, the North side of Hannover street to the Orange Tree, & the North East side of Cambridge street.

Kings ward, *No.* 5. — Bounded Northerly by the South side of Wings Lane from the upper end thereof, the South side of Hannover street, & the South-westerly side of Cambridge; & Southerly p. the North side of King and Queens streets to the Southard of the School House, Mr. Cotons House the southermost House.

Change ward, *No.* 6. — Bounded Northerly by the South sides of King & Queen Streets, & Southerly by the North side of Milk street, thence the West side of Malborough Street as far as Rawsons Lane, the North side thereof, & the North side the Common.

Pond ward, *No.* 7. — Bounded Northerly by the South side of Milk Street, thence the East side of Marlborough Street as far as Rawsons Lane the South side thereof, southerly by the North side of West & Pond Streets, blind lane & thence the North side of Summer Street.

South ward, *No.* 8. — Bounded Northerly by the South side of Summer Street as far as Church Green, the South side of Blind Lane, of Pond & West Street; and Southerly by the Towns Southern Bounds.

Feb'y 8th, 1715. Voted by ye Justices, Sel:men and Overseers of the Poor, an Agreem^t^ to the aboves^d^ Projection.

OFFICE OF THE OVERSEERS OF THE POOR, CHARITY BUILDING,
COR. OF HAWKINS AND CHARDON STS.

BOSTON, Nov. 2, 1876.

At a meeting of the Board of Overseers of the Poor, held November 1, 1876, it was

Voted, That the ancient tax-lists now in the possession of the Record Commissioners, for the purpose of being printed, and embraced in the list of papers placed by this Board in their hands for that purpose, be transferred to the keeping of the City Clerk for examination by any one interested.

A true copy.

Attest:

BENJ. PETTEE, *Sec'y.*

Digitized by Google

TAX LIST OF 1674.

The following documents supply a large portion of the names of the tax-payers of Boston in 1674. The papers, which have been preserved, consist of four lists out of six corresponding to the divisions for the town, and also of the lists for Muddy River (Brookline) and Rumney Marsh (Chelsea). These are really the earliest lists extant, as although there is List No. 1 for a tax in 1673, the names are identical with those on the corresponding List No. 1 for 1674. Fortunately, also, there is, with each of the four Tax Lists, a preliminary list made by the constable, which gives the names of a number of persons not placed on the Tax List, being sojourners, servants, or children.

The result of these lists may be summed up as follows: —

List No. 1,	239	names on	Tax List,			106	names added	from the	Preliminary	List.		
" 2,	126	"	"	"	"	44	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 4,	132	"	"	"	"	84	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 5,	120	"	"	"	"	44	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mud'y Riv'r	44	"	"	"	"	20	"	"	"	"	"	"
Rum'y M'sh	30	"	"	"	"							
	691					298						
	298											
	989											

About 989 names are thus recovered; a few, however, are entered on more than one list. It will be noted that in 1676 there were in all only 853 heads taxed; and this list gives us 691 names, besides nearly 300 more of persons who were undoubtedly living in the town. Hence we can estimate that we obtain five-sixths of the tax-payers in 1674.

Special comments will be made on each portion of the following list in the proper places, explaining the relation of the papers to each other.

Digitized by Google

The following sheet endorsed "Boston ye 8th X^br 1674. Totall sumes of Rates made for ye Towne & Country," is evidently a summary of the whole: —

8 × br. 1674.	Towne.			Country.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
*No. (1)	49	8	. .	76	19	. .
Page, (2)	39	02	. .	21	5	. .
Walker, (3)	53	3	. .	44	8	. .
Bingley, (4)	81	1	. .	53	5	. .
Jessen, (5)	64	14	. .	50	11	. .
Poole, (6)	59	10	. .	56	12	. .
Muddy River	8	15	. .	8	15	. .
Rumny Marsh	12	01	. .	12	01	. .
	318	6	. .	246	17	. .
				318	6	. .
				565	3	. .
Constable Greenwood's				126	7	. .
				691	10	. .

* This entry was an error made at the time, as the totals show these figures of No. 1 were not included. No. 1 was Greenwood's list and is added below the others, and it consists of seven pages. Clearly the clerk made a mistake, and, finding it out, omitted these figures (£49.8 and £76.19), adding instead the true figures of Greenwood's list.

Digitized by Google

List No. 1.

The numbers added in parentheses refer to the Preliminary List, which is also preserved, and which has been carefully compared with this for variations.

"No 1, 1674. For Cunstable Greenwood."	Towne.			Country.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
A. Jno. Attwood . . . . . (228)	. .	8	. .	. .	5	. .
Alexander Addams . . . . (51)	. .	8	. .	. .	5	. .
Tho: Attkins . . . . . (178)	. .	4	. .	. .	3	. .
Jno. Anderson . . . . . (106)	. .	8	. .	. .	8	. .
B. Jno. Baker	. .	3	. .	. .	3	. .
Samll Burnell . . . . . (204)	. .	4	. .	. .	2	. .
Jno. Brookins . . . . . (58)	1	. .	. .	1	. .	. .
Rich: Barnard . . . . . (190)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
Mr. Brimblecom	. .	10	. .	. .	10	. .
Tho. Beuess . . . . . (94)	. .	3	. .	. .	3	. .
Edw. Budd . . . . . (40)	. .	8	. .	. .	5	. .
Jos. Bastar . . . . . (147)	. .	4	. .	. .	4	. .
Math. Barnard . . . . . (156)	. .	4	. .	. .	4	. .
Tho. Berry . . . . . (161)	. .	16	. .	. .	14	. .
Steph: Bond	. .	4	. .	. .	4	. .
Tho: Bill . . . . . (315)	. .	13	. .	. .	10	. .
John Braddley	. .	4	. .	. .	3	. .
Jno: Bawden . . . . . (184)	. .	8	. .	. .	8	. .
Peter Bennet . . . . . (238)	. .	6	. .	. .	6	. .
Phil: Blake . . . . . (271)	. .	8	. .	. .	5	. .
Benj: Breeme . . . . . (316)	. .	3	. .	. .	3	. .
Jacob Bowry . . . . . (15)	. .	4	. .	. .	2	. .
Rich: Bennet . . . . . (239)	. .	12	. .	. .	12	. .
C. Jno: Cooper	. .	4	. .	. .	2	. .
Nath: Copp	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Rich: Collicott . . . . . (273)	. .	7	. .	. .	7	. .
Jer: Cushion . . . . . (153)	. .	16	. .	. .	16	. .
Rob: Cox . . . . . (108)	. .	6	. .	. .	6	. .
Antho: Chickly . . . . . (170)	1	10		.	15	. .

Digitized by Google

List No. 1.—*Continued.*

"No. 1, 1674. For Constable Greenwood."	Towne.			Countrey.		
C.—*Continued.*	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Wm Clough . . . . . (168)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
Tho: Cooper . . . . . (252)	. .	3	. .	. .	2	. .
Humphy Cumly . . . . . (176)	. .	4	. .	. .	4	. .
Henery Cooley . . . . . (185)	. .	8	. .	. .	7	. .
Jno: Clark . . . . . (192)	. .	4	. .	. .	4	. .
Jos: Cocke . . . . . (265)	1	. .	. .	. .	10	. .
Wm Careless	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
Pressious Collicott . . . . (276)	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Rob: Cannon, Junior . . . (165)	. .	3	. .	. .	3	. .
Jno. Clear, Junior . . . . (146)	. .	3	. .	. .	3	. .
Jno. Carthew . . . . . (104)	. .	4	. .	. .	2	. .
Edw: Cocke . . . . . (105)	. .	7	. .	. .	5	. .
Jno. Can . . . . . (221)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
	*13	11	. .	**10	13	. .
D. Tho: Denniss . . . . . (220)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
Franc: Downe	. .	3	. .	. .	3	. .
Jos: Dell . . . . . (93)	. .	5	. .	. .	5	. .
James Dowell	. .	5	. .	. .	5	. .
Leanard Dowdon . . . . . (161)	. .	10	. .	. .	6	. .
Franc: Duddson . . . . . (281)	. .	4	. .	. .	4	. .
Wm Downe . . . . . (80)	. .	12	. .	. .	8	. .
Tho: Duggiass	. .	5	. .	. .	4	. .
E. Tho. Eldridge, Senr . . . (76)	. .	4	. .	. .	2	. .
Tho: Eldridge, Junr . . . (77)	. .	4	. .	. .	2	. .
James English . . . . . (305)	. .	8	. .	. .	5	. .
Henery Edwards . . . . . (127)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
Samll Emmons . . . . . (113)	. .	3	. .	. .	2	. .
F. Jno. Freak . . . . . (188)	1	10	. .	. .	15	. .
Jno. Farnum, Senr . . . . (150)	. .	13	. .	. .	13	. .
Jno. Farnum, Junr . . . . (289)	. .	7	. .	. .	7	. .
Jos. Farnum . . . . . (149)	. .	8	. .	. .	5	. .
Jno. Franke . . . . . (196)	. .	3	. .	. .	3	. .

* Town rate in margin is corrected to £14.9.

** County rate corrected in margin to £10.15, but it adds £11.13.

Digitized by Google

List No. 1.—*Continued.*

"No. 1, 1674. For Constable Greenwood."	Towne.			Countrey.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
G. Wm Gaurd . . . . . (216)	1	. .	. .	. .	10	
Wm Greenough, Senr . . . (262)	1	6	. .	. .	13	. .
Nath. Greenwood . . . . (74)	. .	8	. .	. .	8	. .
Jno. Griffen . . . . . (210)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
Edw: Grant . . . . . (82)	. .	13	. .	. .	13	. .
Tho: Gatteridge . . . . . (212)	. .	8	. .	. .	5	. .
Abra: Gorden . . . . . (246)	. .	13	. .	. .	13	. .
Obediah Gills . . . . . (87)	. .	8	. .	. .	6	. .
Wm. Greenough, Jun . . (29)	. .	13	. .	. .	13	. .
H. Capt. Dan. Henchman . . (18)	. .	6	. .	. .	8	. .
Widdow Hanniford . . . . (97)	. .	4	. .	. .	4	. .
Franc. Huddson . . . . . (1)	. .	12	. .	. .	8	. .
Christopr Holland . . . . (215)	. .	3	. .	. .	3	. .
Widdow Hitt . . . . . (219)	. .	5	. .	. .	5	. .
Wm. Howard . . . . . (258)	. .	4	. .	. .	2	. .
Charles Hopkins . . . . . (25)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
Ezek. Hamlin	. .	3	. .	. .	2	. .
Jno. Harriss	. .	3	. .	. .	2	. .
Jeames Halseyl . . . . . (136)	. .	10	. .	. .	5	. .
Nieh: How . . . . . (213)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
Jos: Halsworth . . . . . (203)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
George Hiskett . . . . . (6)	. .	8	. .	. .	7	. .
J. Edw: Jones . . . . . (167)	. .	3	. .	. .	2	. .
Jno. Jarvess . . . . . (50)	. .	3	. .	. .	2	. .
Phil. Jeshop . . . . . (223)	. .	4	. .	. .	4	. .
Henery Ingraham	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
Sam: Judkin	. .	4	. .	. .	4	. .
K. Rich: Knight . . . . . (211)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
Henery Kimball . . . . . (63)	1	. .	. .	. .	10	. .
Jno. Keene . . . . . (109)	. .	6	. .	. .	4	. .
Arthir Keene . . . . . (166)	. .	4	. .	. .	3	. .
Tho. Kellond . . . . . (92)	1	10	. .	. .	15	. .
Tho. Kimball . . . . . (177)	. .	3	. .	. .	2	. .
	*14	04	. .	13	18	. .

*Town rate corrected in margin to £19.05, but really adds £19.04.

Digitized by Google

List No. 1. — *Continued.*

"No. 1, 1674. FOR CONSTABLE GREENWOOD."		TOWNE.			COUNTREY.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
L.	Wm. Lamshead	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
	Nicholas Lash . . . . . (224)	. .	3	. .	. .	2	. .
M.	Jacob Mason . . . . . (280)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
	Rob: Miller . . . . . (277)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
	Edmund Mountfort . . . . (148)	. .	8	. .	. .	8	. .
	Jno. Maverick . . . . . (208)	. .	4	. .	. .	3	. .
	Wm. Mumfort . . . . . (286)	. .	6	. .	. .	4	. .
	Tho: Moore . . . . . (142)	. .	15	. .	. .	7	. .
	Tho: Mitchell . . . . . (226)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
	George Manning . . . . . (303)	. .	5	. .	. .	4	. .
	Jno: Moore . . . . . (202)	. .	5	. .	. .	4	. .
	Nicholse Martin	. .	9	. .	. .	5	. .
	Jer: Merrill . . . . . (244)	. .	7	. .	. .	4	. .
	Sam^{ll} Mosely . . . . . (98)	. .	6	. .	. .	4	. .
	He^{ry} Mason . . . . . (301)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
	Nicholas Molder	1	10	. .	. .	15	. .
N.	Jos: Nash . . . . . (144)	. .	3	. .	. .	3	. .
	James Nash	. .	5	. .	. .	3	. .
	Tho: Narramore . . . . . (242)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
	Jno: Newton . . . . . (257)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
	Sam^{ll} Nordon . . . . . (114)	. .	10	. .	. .	5	. .
O.	Jno. Orriss . . . . . (234)	. .	3	. .	. .	2	. .
	George Orriss . . . . . (231)	. .	3	. .	. .	2	. .
	Tho: Overman . . . . . (47)	. .	5	. .	. .	3	. .
P.	Edw: Paige . . . . . (71)	. .	3	. .	. .	2	. .
	Wm Pitts . . . . . (55)	. .	3	. .	. .	2	. .
	Jno. Parmetor . . . . . (44)	. .	12	. .	. .	8	. .
	Tim: Prat . . . . . (279)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
	Elias Parcman . . . . . (49)	1	. .	. .	. .	10	. .
	Wm. Porter . . . . . (154)	. .	3	. .	. .	2	. .
	Tho: Paddy . . . . . (162)	. .	3	. .	. .	2	. .
	Jno: Perce . . . . . (209)	. .	3	. .	. .	2	. .
R.	Sam^{ll} Ruck . . . . . (12)	. .	5	. .	. .	3	. .
	Jno: Richards . . . . . (81)	2	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .

Digitized by Google

List No. 1.—*Continued.*

"No. 1, 1674. FOR CONSTABLE GREENWOOD."	TOWNE.			COUNTREY.		
R.—*Continued.*	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Nath: Robinson . . . . . (200)	. .	12	. .	. .	6	. .
Nath: Ransfort . . . . . (236)	1	10	. .	. .	10	. .
Obediah Reed . . . . . (297)	. .	6	. .	. .	3	. .
Widdow Rawlings & her sons . . . . . (180)	. .	12	. .	. .	8	. .
Roger Rase . . . . . (148)	. .	6	. .	. .	3	. .
Jno: Russell	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
S. Rich: Shute . . . . . (22)	. .	5	. .	. .	3	. .
Jno. Sealy . . . . . (70)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	
Jno. Star . . . . . (270)	. .	5	. .	. .	3	. .
	*12	4	. .	8	5	. .
Jno. Scarlett . . . . . (57)	1	. .	. .	. .	10	. .
Robt. Smith . . . . . (95)	. .	5	. .	. .	3	. .
Capt. Sam^ll Scarlett . . . . (101)	1	. .	. .	. .	15	. .
Dan. Stone . . . . . (120)	. .	14	. .	. .	6	. .
Jno. Scate . . . . . (122)	. .	6	. .	. .	3	. .
Nichol Stone . . . . . (191)	. .	3	. .	. .	3	. .
Wm Sumner . . . . . (256)	. .	6	. .	. .	3	. .
Barth: Stratton . . . . . (13)	. .	3	. .	. .	2	. .
Steph: Serjeant . . . . . (26)	. .	8	. .	. .	5	. .
Jabis Sallter . . . . . (110)	. .	9	. .	. .	7	. .
Rosmus Stephens . . . . . (259)	. .	3	. .	. .	2	. .
Jno. Smith Senr	. .	10	. .	. .	5	. .
Jno. Smith Junr . . . . . (20)	. .	5	. .	. .	3	. .
T. Dan. Travess . . . . . (287)	. .	8	. .	. .	4	. .
Tim. Thornton . . . . . (61)	. .	4	. .	. .	3	. .
Rich Tout . . . . . (308)	. .	3	. .	. .	2	. .
Wm Turnour . . . . . (66)	. .	6	. .	. .	5	. .
Wm Tower	. .	6	. .	. .	4	. .
Dan. Turen . . . . . (123)	. .	12	. .	. .	8	. .
U. Widdow Upshall . . . . . (151)	. .	16	. .	. .	8	. .
V. Jno. Viall, Senr . . . . . (89)	1	5	. .	. .	15	. .

*Town rate corrected in margin of original to £15.15, which is right.

Digitized by Google

List No. 1.—*Concluded.*

"No. 1, 1674. FOR CONSTABLE GREENWOOD."	TOWNE.			COUNTREY.		
V.—*Continued.*	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Jno. Viall, Junr . . . . . (27)	. .	3	. .	. .	3	. .
Tho: Verney . . . . . (260)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
W. Robert Williams	. .	3	. .	. .	2	. .
Lawrence Waters . . . . (225)	. .	6	. .	. .	3	. .
Rich. Way . . . . . (131)	. .	12	. .	. .	8	. .
Jno. White* . . . . . (133)	. .	14	. .	. .	2	. .
				. .	7	. .
Jno: Winsley	2	10	. .	. .	15	. .
Barth. Whittwell . . . . . (304)	. .	5	. .	. .	3	. .
Lawrance White . . . . . (222)	. .	3	. .	. .	2	. .
Jos. Williams . . . . . (10)	. .	4	. .	. .	3	. .
Benj. Williams . . . . . (9)	. .	3	. .	. .	2	. .
Sampson Waters . . . . . (96)	. .	6	. .	. .	4	. .
[Humy Warren] (erased).						
Tho: Webb . . . . . (261)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
Obadiah Walker . . . . . (198)	. .	10	. .	. .	5	. .
Samll Winslow . . . . . (299)	. .	5	. .	. .	5	. .
Humphrey Warren . . . . (118)	1	16	. .	. .	15	. .
	17	16	. .	9	19	. .

*John White has 2 and 7 shillings in the country rate.

Digitized by Google

List No. 1, Second Part.

Endorsed—"No. 1, 8th ×ber. 1674.

Counstable Greenwood.	Towne . .	£76	19	0
Rates.	Country	49	8	0
		£126	7	0"

"No. 1, 1674. FOR CONSTABLE GREENWOOD."		TOWNE.			COUNTREY.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
A.	William Avis	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
	Watching Atherton . . . (31)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
	William Armstrong . . . (69)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
	Henry Addams . . . . . (141)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
	Mathew Atkins . . . . . (145)	. .	4	. .	. .	2	. .
	John Ami . . . . . (194	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
B.	James Barret . . . . . (23)	. .	3	. .	. .	3	. .
	John Bully . . . . . (37)	. .	3	. .	. .	2	. .
	Stephen Bussell . . . . . (41)	. .	3	. .	. .	2	. .
	Samuell Burnall	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
	Philip Bullis . . . . . (214)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
	Nicholas Boone . . . . . (251)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
	John Baker . . . . . (269)	. .	3	. .	. .	2	. .
	Joseph Bennet . . . . . (302)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
C.	David Cummins . . . . . (73)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
	William Coleman . . . . (103)	. .	4	. .	. .	2	. .
	Peircy Clark . . . . . (85)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
	Tho. Cole . . . . . (160)	. .	4	. .	. .	2	. .
	Jonas Clark . . . . . (240)	. .	4	. .	. .	2	. .
	David Copp . . . . . (282)	. .	6	. .	. .	4	. .
D.	William Day . . . . . (21)	. .	4	. .	. .	2	. .
	Hix Dunning . . . . . (129)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
E.	William Egland . . . . . (5)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
	Silvester Evely . . . . . (159)	. .	3	. .	. .	2	. .
	Henry Emms . . . . . (247)	. .	4	. .	. .	2	. .
F.	Thomas Fuller . . . . . (88)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .

Digitized by Google

List No. 1, Second Part. — *Continued.*

"No. 1, 1674. FOR CONSTABLE GREENWOOD."	TOWNE.			COUNTREY.		
F. — *Continued.*	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Henry Floodd . . . . . (294)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
David Faulkner . . . . . (309)	. .	4	. .	. .	2	. .
	3	19	. .	2	19	. .
G. Samuell Gold . . . . . (56)	. .	4	. .	. .	2	. .
Rowland Gideon, ye Jew . (143)	. .	18	. .	. .	. .	. .
John Gwin . . . . . (173)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
H. Samuell hudson . . . . . (3)	. .	5	. .	. .	3	. .
John holand . . . . . (42)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
Ephraim hall . . . . . (86)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
[Robert hudson] (erased) . . .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Thomas hunt . . . . . (268)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
George hooper . . . . . (296)	. .	4	. .	. .	2	. .
Anthony howard . . . . . (314)	. .	5	. .	. .	3	. .
William huffe . . . . . (65)	. .	3	. .	. .	2	. .
Thomas hawkins . . . . . (135)	. .	3	. .	. .	2	. .
Robert houghten . . . . . (229)	. .	5	. .	. .	3	. .
J. Thomas Jowles . . . . . (43)	. .	6	. .	. .	4	. .
L. Richard Loftt . . . . . (318)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
M. John Miles . . . . . (253)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
P. William Passamore . . . . (7)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
Edward Pegge . . . . . (72)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
Joseph Penuel . . . . . (227)	. .	5	. .	. .	2	. .
John Preist	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
	3	16	. .	2	1	. .
R. Edward Rolph . . . . . (293)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
Calibe Rawlings . . . . . (174)	. .	4	. .	. .	2	. .
S. Edward Sprague . . . . . (17)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
Will. Steuens . . . . . (182)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
Will. Snelling . . . . . (207)	. .	4	. .	. .	2	. .
John Standbridge . . . . . (311)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
Robert Snell . . . . . (175)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .

Digitized by Google

List No. 1, Second Part. — *Continued.*

"No. 1, 1674. For Constable Greenwood."	Towne.			Countrey.		
S. — *Continued.*	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Benia: Stow . . . . . (138)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
T. Ric[d] Towells . . . . . (4)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
Robert Tuke	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
Mrs. Talbee . . . . . (199)	. .	6	. .	. .	4	. .
John Tucker . . . . . (307)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
henry Turberfield . . . . (310)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
W. Joseph Williams	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
James Whitehead . . . . (28)	. .	3	. .	. .	2	. .
Will. Wade . . . . . (155)	. .	3	. .	. .	2	. .
James Waldon . . . . . (201)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
Ric[d] Williams . . . . . (254)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
Y. Tymothy Yale . . . . . (140)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
	02	8	. .	02	00	. .
Seven foregoing pages	2	8	. .	2	. .	. .
	14	9	. .	10	15	. .
	14	4	. .	13	18	. .
	15	15	. .	8	5	. .
	17	16	. .	9	19	. .
	3	19	. .	2	19	. .
	3	16	. .	2	1	. .
	72	7	. .	49	17	. .

Digitized by Google

PRELIMINARY LIST FOR No. 1 (1674) ENDORSED AS FOLLOWS: — "1674. CONSTABLE GREENWOOD. LIST OF NAMES."

This list, like the others hereafter mentioned, was probably prepared before the Tax List, and was a guide in making up the taxes. We shall find in the similar lists prepared by the other constables various memoranda in regard to the persons named, as that they were lodgers, servants, children, etc. But this list of Constable Greenwood's has nothing but the names, and is of service mainly as supplying the names of certain inhabitants who were not tax-payers.

The following list contains all the names on the Preliminary List which are not on the Tax List of 1674 in Greenwood's division, and printed in the preceding pages. There are 319 in all, 213 being also on the Tax List. The Tax List has also 26 names not on this. The numbers refer to the place on the original paper, which has seven columns of names: —

2 Nathaniel Collins
11 Ould Goodm̄ Williams feryᵐ.
14 Robert Pegg
19 Richard Hinksᵐ
24 Joseph Hersey
30 Robert Starr
32 Benjamin Ingle
33 Samᵘ Woody
34 Wᵐ. Dauis
35 James Updyke
36 Josias Baker
38 Isack Sheffield
39 Roger Spenser
*Thomas Jowells (Spelt Jowles on Tax List)
45 Samᵘ Browne
46 Henry Critchett
*Mr Overman (called Thomas O. on Tax List)
52 John Addams
53 Samᵘ Addams
54 Ben. Burgis
59 John Engoldsby
60 Nick Mason
62 Theophilus thornton.
64 John Arnald
67 Wᵐ Nicols
68 John Sawdy
*John Zeely (spelt Sealy on Tax List)
75 Nathaniell Greenwood (evidently junior)
78 James dulaine
79 Rob. Brimsdon
83 John Robertts
84 Joshua Ghy
90 John Shepheard
91 William Bracy
99 Jno. Steuens
100 Tho. Fielde
102 George Keay.
*Edward Cox (spelt Cocke on Tax List.)
107 Joseph blake.
*John Kine (called Keene on Tax List.)
111 Thomas Wood Cock.
112 Tho. Joslin
115 Job Juke (note, that we have Robert Tuke also on Tax List, and I suspect the same person is meant)
116 Richard dence
117 Maior Clarke
119 Richard Hallawell
121 Richard Jinks
*Daniel Turell, jun. (called Turen on Tax List)
124 Splandy decro.
125 Edward Weston
126 John Barrell
128 John Mathews
130 Ambrose bennitt
132 Ben. Crabtree
*John White, Hatter.
134 Henry Vane.
*James Halsell (spelt Halseyl in Tax List)
137 John Foster.
139 Mrs. Howard
*Thomas More (called Moore on Tax List)
*Joshua Nash (called Jos. N. in Tax List)
152 Richard bradly
157 John Barnard

Digitized by Google

158 Tho: Barnard
163 Robert Howard
164 Michaell Martin
*Will. Cluff (spelt Clough on Tax List)
169 John Winslow
171 Samuell Chickley
172 Josh. Rawlins
*Caleb Rawlins (spelt Calibe R. in Tax List)
*Tho: Kemble (spelt Kimball on Tax List, as also in the case of Henry K.)
179 Edward Pegge (different from Edw. Page sr & jr both entered here and on the Tax List)
181 John Weeden (or Welden)
183 John Auger or Anger.
186 Samll Rawlins
187 Richard maltimore
189 Francis Coward
193 Jonathan Wales
*John Amy, Sen
195 John Amy
197 John Higgs
*James Warden (spelt Walden on Tax List)
*Joshua Holsworth.
205 Richard Dauis.
206 Charls bemmur (?)
217 Tho. Cock
218 Edward Budd (twice entered, *perhaps* jr.,
*Phillip Josep (called Jeshop in Tax List)
228 John Wilkins
230 John Dawes
232 experens Orris
233 Jona. Orris.
235 William Snelling (second mention.)
237 John Pamer (perhaps duplicate mention of J. Parmeter.)
241 Will Parram
243 Tho. Mitchell (second mention)
245 Jeremi Morrell (two of these names in succession.)
248 Nick White
249 Richard Smith
250 Samll Brokenbery
*John Mills (called Miles on Tax List)
255 Mr Purmitt.
*Erasamus Steuens
*William Greenough, shipmaster.
263 Will. Burridge
264 Nathaniell Paddy
266 Tho. More (second mention).
267 Joseph Priest
272 John downes
*Mr. Callecott (Richard C. of Tax List probably)
274 Robert Cannon Senr
275 John Howlett
*Preserue Callicott (Called Pressious C. in Tax List)
278 John Lawrence
283 John Parram
284 Tho. Broughton
285 Nath. Broughton
*John Farnham, miller. Prob. the junior on Tax List
290 John Farnham
291 James Lamshead
292 John Senderland
295 Jonathan Copp
298 Samll tyly
306 Richard pooly
312 Will. Norton
313 Mrs. Powell
317 William Talderley
319 John Langworthy.

Digitized by Google

DIVISION No. 2 OF TAX LIST OF 1674.

The number added after most of the names refer to the document following, which is the Preliminary List prepared before the Tax List was settled.

Endorsed — "No. 2 Cunstable Page, 1674.

Towne	£39	02	0
Country	21	05	0
	£60	07	0"

No. 2, 1674.	Towne.			Country.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
A. Doctor Alcock . . . . . (94)	. .	10	. .	. .	5	. .
Nath. Adams, Junr . . . . (17)	. .	5	. .	. .	3	. .
Nath. Adams, Senr . . . . (18)	. .	10	. .	. .	5	. .
Abra. Adams . . . . . (22)	. .	5	. .	. .	3	. .
Johnath. Adams . . . . . (30)	. .	5	. .	. .	3	. .
Danid Adams . . . . . (19)	. .	5	. .	. .	3	. .
Jno. Allen	. .	3	. .	. .	2	. .
B. Gorge Burrill . . . . . (21)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
Roger Billing	. .	3	. .	. .	3	. .
Tho. Ballard	. .	5	. .	. .	3	. .
Nath. Blake . . . . . (103)	. .	10	. .	. .	5	. .
Samll Blake	. .	3	. .	. .	2	. .
Robt. Blumfeild . . . . . (67)	. .	3	. .	. .	2	. .
C. Jno. Chainterell . . . . . (81)	. .	6	. .	. .	4	. .
Jno. Chanterland	. .	5	. .	. .	3	. .
Andrew Clarke . . . . . (10)	. .	5	. .	. .	3	. .
John Conney . . . . . (64)	1	. .	. .	. .	10	. .
Jno Cockes . . . . . (59)	0	5	. .	. .	3	. .
Jno. Checkley . . . . . (12)	. .	8	. .	. .	4	. .
Samll Clemons . . . . . (24)	. .	6	. .	. .	4	. .
Jno. Clarke . . . . . (26)	1	. .	. .	. .	10	. .
Jno. Coomer, puterer . . . (3)	. .	4	. .	. .	04	. .
Jno. Cleeby . . . . . (42)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
Jos. Cawley . . . . . (60)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
D. John Dewitt . . . . . (44)	. .	4	. .	. .	2	. .
Abra. Darby	. .	5	. .	. .	3	. .
Stepn Daues . . . . . (15)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .

Digitized by Google

List No. 2.—*Continued.*

No. 2, 1674.	Towne.			Countrey.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
E. Jno. Eley . . . . . (28)	. .	8	. .	. .	4	. .
David Edwards . . . . . (34)	. .	16	. .	. .	8	. .
Robt Emons . . . . . (80)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
F. Samll flac . . . . . (47)	. .	4	. .	. .	2	. .
Jacob ferniside, Joynr . . (97)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
Lodowick fowler at Mr. Rawson . . . . . (84)	. .	6	. .	. .	4	. .
Jno. ferniside . . . . . (97)	. .	3	. .	. .	2	. .
G. Math. Grose	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
Tho. Grose . . . . . (68)	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Widdow Gallop	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Nath. Gallop . . . . . (31)	. .	4	. .	. .	2	. .
Peter Gee . . . . . (37)	. .	6	. .	. .	3	. .
Henry Gibbs	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
Wm. Greenige . . . . . (52)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
H. Tho. Harris . . . . . (13)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
Jno. Holaway	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
George Henley . . . . . (35)	. .	4	. .	. .	3	. .
George Halliott . . . . . (83)	. .	5	. .	. .	3	. .
Robt. Horton	. .	4	. .	. .	2	. .
Tho. Hatherly . . . . . (87)	. .	3	. .	. .	2	. .
	12	. .	. .	7	6	. .
J. Samll Jenkins . . . . . (11)	. .	4	. .	. .	2	. .
Gawdy James . . . . . (75)	. .	6	. .	. .	3	. .
Jno. Jackson . . . . . (74)	. .	3	. .	. .	2	. .
Wm Joanes, *mrht* . . . . . (69)	. .	15	. .	. .	5	. .
Jno. Jebson . . . . . (79)	. .	3	. .	. .	2	. .
K. Jno. King . . . . . (14.48)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
L. Tho. Lake	1	. .	. .	. .	15	. .
Jno. Lux . . . . . (85)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
James Loyd	1	10	. .	. .	. .	. .
M. Widdow Milam	. .	4	. .	. .	2	. .
Tho. Markes . . . . . (1)	. .	4	. .	. .	2	. .

Digitized by Google

List No. 2. — *Continued.*

No. 2, 1674.		Towne.			Countrey.		
M. — *Continued.*		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Jno. Millows	(62)	..	4	..	..	3	..
Tho. Mitchell		..	4	..	..	2	..
Ri. Medlecott	(50)	1	..	..	..	10	..
Gorge Monjoye	(66)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Henry Mattex	(91)	..	..	..	..	..	..
N. Mr Nayler		..	4	..	..	2	..
Andrew Newcombe	(72)	..	6	..	..	3	..
Jno. Nichals	(51)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Adam Nichals	(73)	..	3	..	..	2	..
O. Jno. Oleuer	(33)	..	10	..	..	5	..
Wm Okenden		..	2	..	..	2	..
P. Ben. Phepen	(4)	..	6	..	..	3	..
Jno. Phillipes	(66)	1	10	..	..	15	..
Wm. Proute		..	6	..	..	4	..
Jos. Proute	(39)	..	6	..	..	4	..
Tim. Proute, Junr	(40)	..	4	..	..	3	..
Peter Place	(52)	..	6	..	..	3	..
Jno. Place	(52)	..	2	..	..	2	..
George Pugles	(55)	..	6	..	..	4	..
Jno. Pearce		..	4	..	..	2	..
Nicho. Phillips, cooper	(56)	..	8	..	..	4	..
Jos. Pearce	(99)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Jno. Prescott	(9)	..	2	..	..	2	..
R. Jno. Rickes	(71)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Humphy Richards	(96)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Tho. Rickes	(74)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Samll Rugles	(95)	..	3	..	..	2	..
James Robertson	(5)	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wm Rawson	(84)	..	4	..	..	2	..
		12	13	..	6	8	..
S. Jno. Sweete	(34)	1	10	..	..	15	..
Elias Stiff	(92)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Jno. Search		..	5	..	..	3	..

Digitized by Google

List No. 2. — *Continued.*

No. 2, 1674.		Towne.			Countrey.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
S. — *Continued.*							
Steph. Scott		..	3	..	..	2	..
Ri. Smyth		..	2	..	..	2	..
Ben. Sanders	(57)	..	3	..	..	4	..
Tho. Saxton	(41)	..	5	..	..	3	..
Wm. Smyth	(77)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Tho. Standary	(82)	..	12	..	..	6	..
Robt. Sanders	(57)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Philip Squire	(88)	..	16	..	..	8	..
Jno. Smyth	(93)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Jos. Shaw	(32)	..	10	..	..	5	..
Samson Stoddard		..	6	..	..	3	..
Jno. Soomes	(65)	..	10	..	..	5	..
Jno. Swemsteade	(65)	..	..	..	..	..	..
Phillip Stratton		..	2	..	..	2	..
T. Wm. Tawbutt	(61)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Joss. Towensend	(69)	..	10	..	..	5	..
Dan[ll] Tawnsend		1	10	..	..	15	..
Ri. Trauis	(25)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Henry Tarlton at Jno Clerks	(26)	..	3	..	..	2	..
V. Jno. Vereng	(90)	..	6	..	..	3	..
Edw. Urie	(30)	..	3	..	..	2	..
W. Jno. Warring	(2)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Jno. Willyams, butcher	(29)	..	12	..	..	6	..
Jno. Wakefeide	(53)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Jno. Willyams, boteman	(54)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Rich[d] West		..	2	..	..	2	..
Sam[s] Warde	(70)	..	4	..	..	2	..
W[m] Whytwell	(63)	1	10	..	..	15	..
Tho. Walker	(101)	..	12	..	..	6	..
Rob[t] Williams	(78)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Jno. Walley, m'ster	(100)	..	3	..	..	4	..
W[m] Whytaway	(98)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Obadiah Walfeilde	(27)	..	3	..	..	2	..

Digitized by Google

List No. 2. — *Continued.*

No. 2, 1674.	Towne.			Countrey.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Edw. Weedon . . . . . (46)	. .	4	. .	. .	2	. .
Wm Waters . . . . . (86)	. .	6	. .	. .	3	. .
James Wiseman . . . . . (89)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
	*14	9	. .	7	11	. .
In fol. 1	12	. .	. .	7	6	. .
2	12	13	. .	6	8	. .
3	14	9	. .	7	11	. .
	£39	02	. .	£21	5	. .

*Adds £13 19.

Digitized by Google

PRELIMINARY LIST FOR PAIGE'S DIVISION. — 1674.

With Constable Paige's account is found his preliminary statement, which has the additional feature of specifying the householders, lodgers, and servants. I have given herewith a full copy of this document, numbering the entries, and marking, with a star, the names which will be found on the official Tax List printed on the preceding pages.

"A List of ye names of ye men and youth that are in my part of the twone. Given in ye 15th August 1674, pr mee Nicho. Paige, Cunestapble."

1 *House. Tho: Markes
Lodger. Samuell Markes
2 *House. John Warringe
3 *Hous. Jno. Cumer.
4 *Ho. Binj. phipeney
5 *Ho. James Robertes
Lo. Will: a Tailer
6 Ho. Elles Callender
& Sar^t Josias man
& Sar^t Joseph Greefinge
7 Ho. Nicho. Molder
Lo. Edward perey
Lo. Isa: peptriper
Lo. philip Jurdon
8 Ho. Samull Mattex
9 *Ho. Jno. prescot
10 *Ho. Andrew Clarke
Lo. Jno. Gofe
Sar. Joseph Souter
Sar. Tho. Andrewes.
11 *Ho. Sam^ll Jenkines
12 *Ho. Jno. Chickley
13 *Ho. Tho. Harres
Sar. Jno. Locke
14 *Ho. Jno. Kinge
15 *Ho. Stephen Daues
16 Ho. Joseph Souter
17 *Ho. Nath^ll Addames sen^r
18 *Ho. Nath^ll Addames jun^r
& one sonn: & one sarvant
19 *Ho. Daued Addames
Sar. Ezekell Hamlinge
20 *Ho. Jonathan Addames
21 *Ho. George Burell
22 *Ho. Abraham Addames
23 Ho. Danell Turinge Senr
Sar. Joseph Hepdesh
Sar. Frances Burges.
24 *Ho. Samull Clemenes
25 *Ho. Richard Traues
*Lo. Will. Batt.
26 *Ho. Jno. Clarke
Lo. Henrey Tarellton
27 *Ho. Obedaya Wallkfild
28 *Ho. Jno. Elley
29 *Ho. Jno. Willames
Sar. Samull Bill
30 *Ho. Edward Youringe
31 *Ho. Nath^ll Gallep
32 *Ho. Joseph Shaw
Sar. Will. Drew.
33 *Ho. Jno. Oliuer
34 *Ho. Jno. Sweet and
* wth him Daued Edwardes
35 *Ho. George Henley
36 Ho. James Dowell
37 *Ho. peeter Gaye
38 Ho. Jno. Sarch
Sar. Tho. Gross.
39 *Ho. Josepth prout.
40 *Ho. Temo, prout, jun^r
41 *Ho. Tho. Sackston
42 *Ho. Jno. Clesbey
43 Ho. Joseph Bellenes
44 *Ho. Jno Du Wit
45 Ho. Ralfe Salmon
46 *Ho. Edward Weeden
47 *Ho. Samull Flack
48 *Ho. Jno. Kinge
49 Ho. Jno. Spry
50 *Ho. Rich. Medlecut
51 *Ho. Jno. Nicklos
52 *Ho. Peeter Place
* Jno. Place
* Will Greenedge, sons
53 *Ho. Jno Wakfeld.
54 *Ho. Jno. Willames
55 *Ho. George Pugles
56 *Ho. Nicho. Phillepes
Sar. Jno. Allin and
Danell Turinge
57 *Ho. Binj. Sanders
*Lo. Rob. Sanders
58 Ho. Jno. Osborne
59 *Ho. Jno. Cox.
60 *Ho. Josepth Cauley
61 *Ho. Will Tabut
62 *Ho. Jno. Melloes
63 *Ho. Will. Whitwell
64 *Ho. Jno. Coney

Digitized by Google

	Sar^{vt}	Humphry Towgos
	Sar.	Nath. Wayer
65	*Ho.	Jno. Somes
	*Lo.	Jno. Swimsted
66	*Ho.	Jno. Phillepes
	*Lo.	George Mongoy
67	*Ho.	Rob: Blumfeld
68	*Ho.	Tho: Gross
69	*Ho.	Josepth Townesinge
	*Lo.	Will. Jones
70	*Ho.	Samull Ward
	Sar.	Jno. Barrell
71	*Ho.	Jno. Rex
72	*Ho.	Andrew Newcom
73	*Ho.	Addam Nicklos
74	*Ho.	Jno. Jackson
	*Lo.	Tho. Rex
75	*Ho.	Gode James
76	Ho.	Will. Greene
	Sar.	George Buley
77	*Ho.	Will. Smith.
78	*Ho.	Rob Willames
79	*Ho.	Jno. Gepson
80	*Ho.	Rob. Emenes
81	*Ho.	Jno. Chantrell
82	*Ho.	Tho. Stanbearey
	Sar.	Binj: Smith.
83	*Ho.	George Hallard
84	*Ho.	Will. Rawson
	*Lo.	Lodweck Fowler
85	*Ho.	Jno. Lux
86	*Ho.	Will. Waters
87	*Ho.	Tho: Hatherley
88	*Ho.	Phillep Squire
	Sar.	Mathew Thomas
89	*Ho.	James Wiseman
90	*Ho.	Jno. Vearen
91	*Ho.	Henrey Mattex
92	*Ho.	Elias Stef
93	*Ho.	Jno. Smith and twoe sarvantes
94	*Ho.	Dockter Allcock
95	*Ho.	Samull Rogles
96	*Ho.	Humphrey Richardes
97	*Ho.	Jno. Farensey
	*Son.	Jacob Farnsey
98	*Ho.	Will. Whartway
99	*Ho.	Josepth Pearse
100	*Ho.	Jno. Walley
101	*Ho.	Tho. Wallker
102	Ho.	Jno. Sounderland
103	*Ho.	Nath^{ll} Blacke
	Lo.	Elieath: Blake.

Lodgers.

Sam Marks
*Ed. perry at Fosters
& 2 o^{rs} ditto
Jno. Goffe.

In the foregoing list of 103 entries there are, also, 41 names of lodgers, servants, etc., or 144 names in all.

On the Tax List there are 126 names, of which 100 are on the Preliminary List (including the name of John King as twice recorded, though possibly meant for a son of the name also); this leaves 44 names on this list, not taxed in this district at least. Of these 14 are recorded as householders, and 30 as lodgers or servants.

The following changes of spelling are noticeable: —

5. James Roberts in one list, Robertson in the other.
37. Peter Gee " " " Gay " " "
48. John King *seems* to be a duplicate of No. 14.
69. Joseph Townsend or Townsinge.
71. John Rickes or Rex.
74. Thomas Rickes or Rex.
75. Gawdy or Gode James.
79. John Jebson or Gepson.
82. Thomas Standary or Stanbeary.
83. George Halliote or Hallard.
92. Elias Stiff or Stef.
97. John and Jacob Ferniside or Farensey.
98. William Whytaway or Whartway.

* See No. 7 in preceding list.

Digitized by Google

TAX LIST, DIVISION No. 4. — 1674.

It will be seen that this list ends with the letter T, so that there must have been another sheet.

Again the pages add: —

	Town.	Country.
No. 1,	£23 08	£19 03
2,	11 17	9 11
3,	13 13	8 01
4,	21 00	11 17
	69 18	48 12
Requiring	11 03	4 13
To make up the sum of	£81 01	53 05

which is charged to Bingley's list in the general statement prefixed.

We recover from the Supplementary List eleven names in U and W.; and, as they are well-known and wealthy citizens, their taxes would nearly make up the sum required. These names are: —

Hezekiah Usher, sr.,
Hezekiah Usher, jr.,
John Usher,
John Waite,
Thomas Wattkins,
William Waycott,
Joseph Webb,
John Willkins,
Mildred Wills,
Experience Willis,
John Wissell, jr.

As in the previous examples, reference is made to the Preliminary List for this division printed immediately after it. The numbers in parentheses, annexed to some names in this list, denote their positions in the other list.

Digitized by Google

List No. 4.

"No. 4, 1674. CONSTABLE BINGLEY."	TOWNE.			COUNTRAY.		
A.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Good. Allen	. .	03	. .	. .	03	. .
John Allcocke . . . . . (23)	. .	02	. .	. .	02	. .
Edw. Alline	. .	05	. .	. .	04	. .
God: Armitage . . . . . (132)	. .	3	. .	. .	03	. .
Wm Allford . . . . . (163)	. .	12	. .	. .	12	. .
Bozon Alline . . . . . (26)	. .	4	. .	. .	4	. .
Widdow Addames . . . . . (93)	. .	4	. .	. .	4	. .
B.						
Joseph Bellnapp . . . . . (37)	. .	6	. .	. .	6	. .
Widdow Becke	. .	—	. .	. .	—	. .
John Buttolph . . . . . (62)	. .	8	. .	. .	8	. .
Mannasseh Beck . . . . . (41)	. .	3	. .	. .	3	. .
Tho. Bumsteed . . . . . (52)	. .	—	. .	. .	—	. .
Sam. Bosworth . . . . . (53)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
Widdow Buttolph	. .	3	. .	. .	3	. .
Thom. Brattle . . . . . (73)	4	. .	. .	3	. .	. .
Tho. Baker, Junior . . . . . (120)	0	10	. .	. .	8	. .
Rich. Brooks . . . . . (139)	. .	04	. .	. .	4	. .
Charls Bucknell . . . . . (181)	. .	05	. .	. .	5	. .
James Brading . . . . . (146)	. .	14	. .	. .	13	. .
Tho. Balland . . . . . (103)	. .	3	. .	. .	3	. .
Tho. Bingly	. .	8	. .	. .	4	. .
John Burrey	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
James Brown . . . . . (149)	. .	3	. .	. .	3	. .
Mr. Burton . . . . . (164)	. .	15	. .	. .	. .	. .
Rich. Burford . . . . . (59)	1	0	. .	. .	. .	. .
Nath. Bifeild . . . . . (102)	. .	—	. .	. .	. .	. .
C.						
Mr. Caroll at Mecarter . . . . . (77)	. .	—	. .	. .	—	. .
Rich. Cleere	. .	3	. .	. .	3	. .
Walter Cunnigraue	. .	—	. .	. .	—	. .
Ed. Creeke . . . . . (17)	. .	10	. .	. .	5	. .

Digitized by Google

List No. 4. — *Continued.*

"No. 4, 1674. CONSTABLE BINGLEY."	TOWNE.			COUNTRAY.		
C. — *Continued.*	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Rich. Crispe . . . . . (36)	. .	15	. .	. .	10	. .
Mr. Caruah	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
Leu[t] Clark . . . . . (118)	4	. .	. .	4	. .	. .
Nich. Cleere	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
Thomas Clark, Junior . . . . . (50)	1	. .	. .	1	. .	. .
Thomas Clark y[e] Pewterer . . . (80)	. .	10	. .	. .	5	. .
John Cross . . . . . (144)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
D.						
Francis Dowse* . . . . . (9)	. .	14	. .	. .	10	. .
Jos: Dauls	. .	3	. .	. .	3	. .
Good. Deacons . . . . . (128)	. .	4	. .	. .	2	. .
Vall. Dothrow	. .	—	. .	. .	—	. .
Ux. Dudson**	. .	6	. .	. .	6	. .
Tho. Deane . . . . . (186)	3	10	. .	3	10	. .
Nath. Dauenport	. .	8	. .	. .	7	. .
	23	8	. .	19	3	. .
E.						
Tho. Edwards . . . . . (15)	1	. .	. .	1	. .	. .
Rob. Earle . . . . . (78)	. .	4	. .	. .	4	. .
Sam. East . . . . . (46)	. .	—	. .	. .	—	. .
F.						
Widdow Fletcher	. .	—	. .	. .	—	. .
Jacob Fowle . . . . . (130)	. .	4	. .	. .	2	. .
Hope Foster . . . . . (153)	. .	12	. .	. .	8	. .
Tho. Furbush . . . . . (150)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
Robt. Feild	. .	—	. .	. .	—	. .
G.						
Habb. Glouer . . . . . (88)	1	. .	. .	1	. .	. .
John Glouer . . . . . (89)	. .	5	. .	. .	2	. .
James Greenn . . . . . (160)	. .	8	. .	. .	4	. .
Isack Groose . . . . . (152)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
Nath. Grenn . . . . . (24)	. .	12	. .	. .	8	. .

* Dowse's rate is indistinct. ** Ux, is written over W[m]

Digitized by Google

List No. 4.—*Continued.*

"No. 4, 1674. CONSTABLE BINGLEY."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
G.—*Continued.*	£.	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Clem. Groose . . . . . (151)	1	0	. .	. .	10	. .
Wm Griggs	. .	8	. .	. .	4	. .
Sam. Grenwood . . . . . (31)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
H.						
William Harris . . . . . (40)	. .	—	. .	. .	. .	. .
Capt Hudson . . . . . (1)	. .	10	. .	. .	5	. .
Josh. Hewes . . . . . (20)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
Nicho. Homes	. .	3	. .	. .	3	. .
John Hill	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
John Horton	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
Widdow Houtchine . . . . . (25)	. .	—	. .	. .	—	. .
Eliak. Hutchenson . . . . . (81)	2	. .	. .	2	. .	. .
Joh. Haywood	. .	5	. .	. .	5	. .
Wm Hawkins . . . . . (86)	. .	12	. .	. .	13	. .
John Hall at Wattkins . . . . (156)	. .	5	. .	. .	. .	. .
Ann Hunt . . . . . (9)	. .	6	. .	. .	8	. .
Capt Hutchinson . . . . . (112)	. .	8	. .	. .	6	. .
Ed. Hutchenson, Junr . . . . (113)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
Joh. Hunt, Butcher . . . . . (98)	. .	8	. .	. .	4	. .
Wm Hambiton . . . . . (7)	. .	—	. .	. .	—	. .
Mary Haile . . . . . (148)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
Wm Howard	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
Wm Hawkins, Junior . . . . (105)	. .	4	. .	. .	2	. .
Ingerman Hilgerson	. .	5	. .	. .	5	. .
	11	17	. .	9	11	. .
I.						
Hen. Ingram . . . . . (12)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
Fra. Johnson . . . . . (95)	. .	4	. .	. .	2	. .
Roger Jud . . . . . (63)	. .	3	. .	. .	3	. .
K.						
Wm Killkupp . . . . . (111)	. .	10	. .	. .	8	. .
Jo. Keyne . . . . . (141)	1	. .	. .	. .	15	. .

Digitized by Google

List No. 4.—*Continued.*

"No. 4, 1674. CONSTABLE BINGLEY."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
L.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Hen. Largine . . . . . (5)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
Wm Lamb . . . . . (21)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
Aug. Lindon . . . . . (108)	. .	—	. .	. .	—	. .
John Lowell . . . . . (170)	1	. .	. .	. .	10	. .
Joseph Lowell . . . . . (140)	. .	8	. .	. .	4	. .
Petter Lidgitt . . . . . (176)	6	. .	. .	3	. .	. .
Zebelond Leatherland	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
Abr. Letherbridge . . . . . (32)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
Sam. Lynne	. .	10	. .	. .	5	. .
M.						
Jam. Maxefeild . . . . . (45)	. .	3	. .	. .	2	. .
Widdow Miner . . . . . (48)	. .	4	. .	. .	3	. .
John Moss . . . . . (55)	1	. .	. .	. .	10	. .
Zad Mecartour . . . . . (75)	. .	10	. .	. .	10	. .
Gorge May . . . . . (100)	1	. .	. .	. .	10	. .
Eph. Moss . . . . . (60)	. .	3	. .	. .	3	. .
N.						
John Newton	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
Mrs Newgate . . . . . (110)	. .	6	. .	. .	4	. .
	13	13	. .	3	1	. .
O.						
Capt Olliuer . . . . . (175)	. .	10	. .	. .	. .	. .
Hennry Ongram	. .	. .	—	. .	—	. .
P.						
Tho. Platt . . . . . (4)	. .	10	. .	. .	10	. .
Hump. Persons . . . . . (57)	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Joseph Persons . . . . . (58)	. .	5	. .	. .	. .	. .
Widdow Powninge . . . . . (107)	. .	4	. .	. .	4	. .
Sam. Plummer . . . . . (135)	. .	6	. .	. .	3	. .
Nath. Peirse . . . . . (183)	. .	6	. .	. .	5	. .
Rob. Portis . . . . . (6)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
Mr Parker	. .	6	. .	. .	4	. .
S.						
Thomas Samford . . . . . (39)	. .	10	. .	. .	5	. .

Digitized by Google

List No. 4. — *Continued.*

"No. 4, 1674. CONSTABLE BINGLEY."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
S. — *Continued.*	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Thomas Sharwood . . . . . (51)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
Jose. Sweett . . . . . (61)	. .	5	. .	. .	5	. .
Sam. Shrimpto . . . . . (125)	9	. .	. .	5	. .	. .
Tho. Smith, marriner . . . . . (90)	1	10	. .	. .	15	. .
Tho. Skinner ye Baker . . . . (137)	. .	12	. .	. .	8	. .
Eph. Searle . . . . . (168)	. .	10	. .	. .	10	. .
John Steuens . . . . . (136)	. .	4	. .	. .	4	. .
Mr Smith at Wattkins . . . . . (155)	. .	5	. .	. .	0	. .
Henn. Sandboord at Wattkins . (157)	. .	5	. .	. .	0	. .
Widd. Sauage . . . . . (65)	. .	4	. .	. .	2	. .
Rich. Smith . . . . . (66)	. .	6	. .	. .	4	. .
T.						
William Taylor the march^t . . (16)	2	10	. .	1	10	. .
Ben. Twing . . . . . (34)	. .	4	. .	. .	2	. .
Esah. Toy . . . . . (143)	. .	4	. .	. .	. .	. .
Ez. Toy	. .	4	. .	. .	2	. .
John Tucker . . . . . (115)	. .	6	. .	. .	4	. .
John Toy . . . . . (106)	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
Mr Ed. Ting . . . . . (173)	. .	. .	—	. .	—	. .
John Twing . . . . . (33)	. .	4	. .	. .	4	. .
Barthell. Tippin . . . . . (64)	. .	4	. .	. .	4	. .
	£21	. .	. .	*£11	17	. .

*Country rate adds £11 11 0.

Digitized by Google

PRELIMINARY LIST FOR DIVISION No. 4.

The Preliminary List mentioned is subscribed as follows: —

"These are a List of the names of psons ratable. p. me
THO: BINGLEY, *Constable.*"

It is in four columns, on two pages; the columns contain respectively 52, 52, 49 and 35 names. I have been thus precise, as I have affixed to the names, found therein, and on the Tax List, the number (in parenthesis) which they hold on this Supplementary List.

There are in all 188 names, of which 104 names are on the Tax List; the 84 other names are mostly called servants. It is to be remembered that by servants are meant apprentices and workmen; and in most instances the persons so described will be recognized as members of well-known families. The Tax List has 132 names, 28 being new.

I add the names on the Supplementary List, and *not* on the Tax List; also are given some names, marked with a star, which *are* on the Tax List, but concerning which some additional information is given by this Preliminary List. The notes in parenthesis are mine; everything else is copied from the original. The 11 names in small capitals are those beginning with U or W, and which *may* have been on the missing part of the Tax List.

The whole number of names on the Tax List is 132 (omitting Henry Ongram, who appears also as Henry Ingram), 104 being on the Preliminary List, and 28 being new names.

We thus get the names 132 and 84 = 216 persons in Bingley's division.

Names of the Preliminary List, *not* on the Tax List. The numbers refer to the original paper.

2 Jno. Rumin } servts to Capt Hudson.
3 Rowland Boulter }
.* Henery Largen (Called Largine in the Tax List.)
8 Mrs Conigrave
10 Tho. Brizellton } (Francis) Dowses men
11 & Jno Mello }
13 Michaell Holmes
14 Francis Sidwell, Hollmes man
18 Jno. Avis & } (Edward) Croakes men
19 Henry Finch }
22 Widow Allcock &
*Jno. Allcock her son. (He is on the Tax List.)
27 Tho. Joneson }
28 Jacob Goodey } (Bozoun) Allens men
29 Will. King }
30 Widdow Mason
35 Zechiell Crevate
38 Tho. Norton, (Joseph) Belknaps man.
*Thomas Sanford — (Called Samford on Tax List.)

Digitized by Google

*Menasses Beck ju
42 Jno Baker & } Beck's men
43 Tho. Powell }
44 Menasses Beck se. (Note only one M. B. on Tax List.)
47 Ely Dunford
*Widdow Mynot (? Miner on Tax List?)
49 Nathaniell Dunford
54 Jno. Hall, Bosworths man
56 Nathaniell Moss servt to ye s^d (Jno) Moss.
*Humphrey Persons } Jno Mosses Lodgers
*Joseph Persons
*Rich. Burford
*Ephraim Moss
*Roger Jug (Jud on Tax List.)
67 Robt. Hastings } Serv^ts to Smith (Richard)
68 Tho. Plimley
69 Tho. Bull
70 Charles Ross
71 Mrs. Bellingham, wid.
72 Mr. Rider, gone.
74 Ephraim Manning, Mr. Bratles man
*Theodeus Mecarter (Called Zad M. on Tax List.)
76 John Stacey his (Maccarty's) servant.
*Mr. Carey, Lodger at Mecarters (Probably the Mr. Carroll of the Tax List.)
79 Thomas Phillips (Robt) Earles man
82 Jonathan Palme serv^t to (Eliakim) Hutchinson
83 JOHN WILKINS
84 JOSEPH WEBB
85 Denis Menan, Webs serv^t.
87 Tho. Pemerton (William) Hawkins man
92 Robt. Smith, Mrs. (Ann) Hunts man
94 Wid. Allen
96 JNO. WISSELL ju
97 Elizabeth Smith, wid
99 JOHN CROOK (Jno) Hunts man.
101 WILL WAYCOTT } Lodgers at Mays
*Nathaniell Byfeild
*Tho. Balland, porter
104 Dorman ye Irishman
*Elizabeth Pownding, wid (Spelt Powning on Tax List.)
*Augustine Lindell (Spelt Lindon on Tax List.)
109 Tho. Thatcher, se.
*Ann Newgate, widd (Christian name not given in Tax List.)
*Ed. Hutchinson, Se. (Called Capt. H. in Tax List.)
114 Joseph Dudson. (On Tax List W^m D is erased and Ux. D. substituted. Probably he died and his widow was taxed.)
116 Morgan Jones
117 Isack Ratt Jones man.
*Lieut. Tho. Clarke (Christian name not given in Tax List.)
119 Henry Bartlemew Mr. Clarks man.
*Tho. Baker ju. Lodger at Mr Clark's.
121 Mr HEZEKIA USHER, se
122 Mr HEZEKIA USHER ju.
123 JNO. USHER
124 Henry Phillips serv^t to Jno. Usher.
*Mr Samuell Shrimton (The name is Shrimpto in Tax List, evidently a clerical error.)
126 Jno. Baker } Mr. Shrimtons men
127 Nathaniell Ellkin }
*John Deacons (Christian name not given in Tax List.)
129 Jonathan Negers
131 Jno. Joneson (Jacob) Fowles man
*Godfrey Armitage &

Digitized by Google

133 Sam[ll] Armitage his son. (G. A.'s Christian name abbreviated in Tax List.)
134 Zechiel Chever serv[t] to Armitage.
*Jno Stevens, Lodger at (Samuel) Plumers
138 Jno Bugby, serv[t] to (Thomas) Skiner.
142 James Butler serv[t] to (John) Keen.
145 Will. Midleton.
*James Bredon (Spelt Brading in Tax List.)
147 John Charley, Lodger at Bredons
*Wid. Haile (Evidently the Ann Haile of the Tax List.)
*James Brown, son to Wid. Haile.
*Isack Grose, (Clement) Grosses son.
154 THO. WATKINS
*Henry Sandford (Called Sanboord in Tax List.) Lodger at Watkins.
158 MILDRED WILLIS, wid
159 EXPERIENCE WILLIS
161 Robert Combe } Greens men
*Isack Jones }
*Mr Barton (Evidently the Mr. Burton of the Tax List.)
165 Nicholas Fishborn } Bartons men
166 & Thomas }
167 Christopher Gibson
169 Joseph Peck (Ephraim) Serles serv[t].
171 Jno Glover } (John) Lowell serv[ts]
172 Rich. Woodes }
*Mr Ed. Ting, se.
174 Ed Ting, ju. (Only one on Tax List.)
*Capt. James Oliver (Christian name omitted on Tax List.)
177 Charles Lidgett } Mr. (Peter) Lidgetts serv[ts]
178 William Antrobos }
179 James Lendill }
180 John Sweeting, Lodger.
182 Hester Perce, widdow
*Nathaniell Perce } Wid. Perces sons
184 Moses Perce }
185 JNO. WAITE.
187 Fardenando George } Mr (Thomas) Deanes Serv[ts]
188 George Bumas }

Digitized by Google

TAX LIST, DIVISION No. 5. — 1674.

This list has also a preliminary part, which is also printed, and the names found on both are marked with a star.

It appears that there are one hundred and twenty names on the Tax List, eighty-six of which are on the Preliminary List. The latter also has the names of twenty-seven servants, nine sojourners and eight sons, not on the Tax List; making one hundred and sixty-four names recovered in this division.

Endorsed "No. 5. 1674." — "Counstable Jessen Rates.

Towne	£64	14	0
Countrey	50	11	0
	£115	5	0"

List No. 5.

	TOWNE.			COUNTRIE.		
A.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
*Benjamen Allford & brother	1	10	. .	. .	. .	. .
*Isack Addington	. .	10	. .	. .	10	. .
*Jos^h Attwatter	3	. .	. .	3	. .	. .
*Theo^de. Atkinson, Junior	. .	3	. .	. .	3	. .
*James Allinson	. .	4	. .	. .	4	. .
*Henry Allen	. .	15	. .	. .	. .	. .
*Jos. Allen	. .	15	. .	. .	. .	. .
B.						
*Tho. Bendish	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
John Blower	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
*Abraham Browne	. .	3	. .	. .	3	. .
*Tho. Baker, senior	. .	3	. .	. .	3	. .
*Robt. Butcher	. .	3	. .	. .	3	. .
*Petter Bracket	. .	8	. .	. .	8	. .
*Jerimiah Bumstead	. .	3	. .	. .	3	. .
*Benjam. Bishop	. .	—	. .	. .	—	. .
Abraham Bartholmew	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
C.						
Elisha Cook	. .	12	. .	. .	12	. .
*Tho. Cox	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .

Digitized by Google

List No. 5. — *Continued.*

	Towne.			Countrie.		
C. — *Continued.*	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Joseph Codner	..	3	..	..	3	..
Alwin Childe	..	10	..	..	..	..
*Jno. Casie	..	8	..	..	8	..
*Richd Critchly	..	6	..	..	6	..
*Ralph Carter	..	4	..	..	4	..
*Goodm. Collins	..	2	..	..	2	..
Mr. Clutterbrocke	..	5	..	..	5	..
D.						
*Wm Dauis	1	10	..	1	..	..
Ambros Deirn(?)	..	3	..	..	3	..
*Humphry Dauis	2	..	..	2	..	..
*Jerimiah Dumer	..	13	..	..	14	..
*Wm Dean	..	3	..	..	3	..
*Fathergon Dinly	..	3	..	..	3	..
James Dennis	..	2	..	..	2	..
Eleazer Dauenport	..	10	..	..	10	..
E.						
*Mr. Eueden	..	3	..	..	3	..
*Tho. Edsall	..	3	..	..	3	..
*Joseph Emerson	..	3	..	..	3	..
Tho. Elliott	..	4	..	..	4	..
	18	8	..	12	9	..
F.						
*Jno. Fairewether	1	6	..	1	7	..
Jno. Frost	..	5	..	..	..	..
Ezekiell Fogg	..	10	..	..	..	..
G.						
*Wm Gilbert	..	8	..	..	8	..
*Petter golding	..	2	..	..	2	..
*Enoch Greenleif	..	10	..	..	10	..
*Edwd goodwin	..	3	..	..	3	..
H.						
Tho. Hitchborne	..	3	..	..	3	..
*Elisha Hutchinson	..	7	..	..	6	..

Digitized by Google

List No. 5. — *Continued.*

	Towne.			Countrie.		
H. — *Continued.*	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
*Wm Hawkins, senior	..	13	..	..	14	..
*Humphry Hodges	..	10	..	..	..	..
*Robt Howard	..	4	..	..	4	..
*Jonath. Howard	..	3	..	..	3	..
Tho. Heath	..	15	..	..	..	..
Wm Harrison	..	3	..	..	3	..
I						
*Jonathan Jackson	..	3	..	..	3	..
*Wm Ingram	..	16	..	..	16	..
Jacob Jesson	..	16	..	..	10	..
*Samuell Johnson	..	3	..	..	3	..
Morgan Jones	..	8	..	..	8	..
K.						
*Richard Knight	..	10	..	..	10	..
*Ephraim Kempthorne	..	4	..	..	4	..
*Wm Kent	1	5	..	1	5	..
L.						
*Samuell Legg	..	15	..	..	15	..
Henery Louder	..	3	..	..	3	..
	11	5	..	*9	10	..
M.						
Tho. Mattson, Junior	..	3	..	..	3	..
*Simeon Messenger	..	4	..	..	4	..
*John Man	..	13	..	..	14	..
*Arthur Mason	2	..	..	2	..	..
John Marshall, junior	..	3	..	..	3	..
*Samll Marshall	..	3	..	..	3	..
*Samuell Minatt	..	4	..	..	4	..
Henery Messenger	..	4	..	..	4	..
*Frunsis Morse	..	4	..	..	4	..
Widdow Manning	..	8	..	..	8	..
*Mr. Mosely	1	..	..	..	..	..
*George Munck	..	3	..	..	3	..

* Country rate adds £9.0.

Digitized by Google

List No. 5.— *Continued.*

	Towne.			Countrie.		
M.— *Continued.*	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
*James Meers	..	8	..	..	8	..
*Samll Moore	..	2	..	..	2	..
N.						
*Benjam. Neagus	..	6	..	..	6	..
*Jabesh Neagus	..	3	..	..	3	..
Tho. Norman	..	5	..	..	5	..
O.						
Tho. Offeild	..	15	..	..	5	..
*Robt. Orchard	..	4	..	..	4	..
P.						
Mrs pickering	..	4	..	..	4	..
*Edwd. porter	..	6	..	..	6	..
*Joseph porter	..	3	..	..	3	..
*Nickoles page	1	..	..	1	..	..
Elazer phillips	..	5	..	..	5	..
*Tho. peck, Senior	..	13	..	..	14	..
*Tho. peck, Junior	..	3	..	..	3	..
*Samuell pollard	..	3	..	..	3	..
*Zachariah phillips	..	—	..	..	—	..
Tho. patten	..	10	..	..	5	..
*Jno. peck	..	3	..	..	3	..
	11	2	..	*9	19	..
R.						
*Symon Rogers	..	4	..	..	4	..
*Samuell Ryall	..	—	..	..	—	..
Welthian Richards	..	6	..	..	5	..
Cristopher Read	..	3	..	..	3	..
S.						
*Anthony Stodard	4	..	..	4	..	..
*Edwd. Shippen	2	..	..	2	..	..
Ephraim Sauage	..	6	..	..	6	..
*John Sands	..	6	..	..	6	..

* Country rate adds £9.09.

Digitized by Google

List No. 5. — *Continued.*

	Towne.			Countrie.		
S. — *Continued.*	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Widdow Sands	..	8	..	..	8	..
*Tho. Smith	..	8	..	..	8	..
*Sampson Sheaff	2	..	..	..	10	..
*Capt. Sauage	1	5	..	1	5	..
Robert Sedgwick	..	10	..	..	6	..
T.						
Joseph Turnor	..	2	..	..	2	..
*Henery Tite	..	4	..	..	4	..
Barnard Trot	..	15	..	..	..	..
*John Tappen	1	7	..	1	5	..
*John Turnor	..	15	..	..	15	..
*John Tailor	..	6	..	..	6	..
*pen Townsend	..	10	..	..	10	..
*Ephraim Turner	..	4	..	..	4	..
W.						
*James Whitcomb	2	10	..	..	10	..
*Richard Wharton	2	10	..	1	10	..
[Illegible]	..	8	..	..	8	..
["]	..	2	..	..	2	..
*Jno. Wing	..	16	..	..	15	..
*Wm Worster	..	2	..	..	2	..
Mrs. Winslow	..	6	..	..	5	..
Henery Woolfe	..	3	..	..	3	..
*Jno. Woodmansy	1	..	..	1	..	..
*Jno. Woodbery	..	3	..	..	3	..
	23	19	..	*18	4	..
fol 1	18	8	..	12	19	..
2	11	5	..	9	10	..
3	11	2	..	9	18	..
	64	14	..	50	11	..

*Adds £18 5.

Digitized by Google

PRELIMINARY LIST, DIVISION No. 5. — 1674.

There is also a Preliminary List of names for this division. Such as are found on the Tax List also are marked with a star on each list. It is subscribed as follows: —

" Herein is contained the name of the Males now living in my Squadron, p. me Jacob gesson Constable in Boston, rateable According to law."

Masters of Famylyes.

*Peter Golding
*Thomas Peck senir
*John Peck
*Tho. Peck
*William Ingrah.
*Theodre Atkinson
*Samll Royall
*Mr. Joshua Atwater
*Jonathan Jaxon
John Noyse
Mr. Lisrum.
Mr. Phelps.
Tho. Shipscut
*Goodman Collins
*Benja. Bishop
Tho. Rawlins
James Hill
*John Wing
Joseph Marshall
*James Alliston
Isaac Rat (see No. 117 on p. 47.)
*Samll Johnson
*Samll Marshall
John Clough
*Ephraim Kempthorn
Mr. John Jolliffe
Saml Winslow
*William Hawkins
*Tho. Smith
Captaine Johnson
*Jeames Meares
*Tho. Cox
*Mr. Anthony Stodard
*Tho. Baker.
Richard Burges
*Enock Greenliffe
*John Tappin
*Ralph Cartr.
*Edward Shippin
*Capt. Tho. Sauage
*Ephraim Sauage
*Capt. Willm Dauis
*fathergon dingly
*Ephraim Turner
*John Turner
*Francis Mosse
*Tho. Edsall
*Goodman Goodwin
*Deacon Brackit
*John Taylor
*William Gilbert
*John Sandys
William Pollard
*Samll Pollard
*Will. Worcester.
*Richd Mosly
Bartholmew Suttons
*Zach. Phillips
*John Woodmansey
*William Dean
Henry Pease
Peter Townsends
*Robert Orchard
*Doctr Euerdens
*John Man
*James Whitcombe
*John Fairewether
*Richd Wharton
*Simon Rogers
*Goodman Tite
*Goodman Brown
*Arthur Mason
*Joseph Porter
*Edward Porter
Elisha Sanford
*Elisha Hutchison
John Hubbard
*Richard Knights
*Isaac Addington
*Casey the Taylor
*William Kent
*Benja. Negus
*Nicholas Page
*Mr. Moore
*Jonathan Woodbury
*Humphry Dauis
*Pen Townsend
*Mr. Howard, Notary
*Jeremiah Bumsted
*Samll Legg
*John Howard
*Simeon Messenger

Digitized by Google

*Rich. Crichly
*Sam^ll Minot
Joseph Dennis
* Jeremiah Dummer
*Robert Butch^r
*Jabez Negus, Carpent
*Humphry Hodges

Servants

Tho. Woodnet
Tho. Alliston
Nicholas Grey
Edw. Rainsford
John Watkins
John Heuen
Caleb Jones
John Lowell
Abiell Euerell
William Sumner
Joseph Kenton
Peter West
John Hams
William Pashly
Thomas Hunt
Aaron Stephens
Robert Barbell
Abrah. Blush
John Eires
Dominick Bodkin
Jonothan Francklin
John Coney
John Brook
Joseph Dendy
Richard Tally
Sam^ll Davis
Gamalill Rogers

Sojourners

Joseph Baker
*Benja Alford
James Edmonds
*Joseph Emmerson
Tho. Hurlebury
Thomas Collins
Peter Lofland
*Thomas Benditch
Mr. Moletts
Jono. Parker
*George Munck
Mr. Herring
Mr. Hering
*Samson Sheaf
*Henry Allen
*(16) Josiah Allen

Sons

Joshua Attwater
Anthony Stoddard
Simeon Stoddard
Enoch Greenlif
Joseph Tappin
Benja. Dauis
Eleazer Phillips
Simon Rogers

Digitized by Google

Muddy River.—1674.

"MUDDY RIVER RATE FOR 74."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
John White, senior	. .	14	. .	. .	13	. .
John Winchester, senior	. .	7	. .	. .	7	. .
Isaac Stedman	. .	3	. .	. .	3	. .
Richard Woolfor	. .	3	. .	. .	3	. .
Goodman Druse	. .	4	. .	. .	4	. .
Edward Kibbie	. .	3	. .	. .	3	. .
Henry Steuens	. .	8	. .	. .	8	. .
Clement Corbin	. .	3	. .	. .	3	. .
John Sharpe	. .	6	. .	. .	6	. .
Peter Aspinwall	. .	6	. .	. .	6	. .
Tho. Gardiner, senr	. .	16	. .	. .	16	. .
James Pemberton	. .	8	. .	. .	8	. .
Andrew Gardiner	. .	3	. .	. .	3	. .
Tho. Gardiner, Junr	. .	3	. .	. .	3	. .
Jno. White, Junior	. .	4	. .	. .	4	. .
Jos. White	. .	3	. .	. .	3	. .
Jno. Acres. gone	. .	3	. .	. .	3	. .
Sam. Duncan*	. .	3	. .	. .	3	. .
Ed. Devotion	. .	8	.	. .	8	. .
Jno. Parker	. .	4	. .	. .	4	. .
Tho. Woodard	. .	3	. .	. .	3	. .
Nathaniel Wilson.† gon	. .	0	. .	. .	0	. .
Tho. Stedman	. .	3	. .	. .	3	. .
Ben. Child	. .	4	. .	. .	4	. .
Robert Harris	. .	4	. .	. .	4	. .
Jno. Harris	. .	3	. .	. .	3	. .
Timothy Harris	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
Derman Maroone	. .	—	. .	. .	—	. .
John Euans	. .	3	. .	. .	3	. .
Joseph Davis	. .	3	. .	. .	3	. .
Roger Adams. gon	. .	0	. .	. .	0	. .

* Against Duncan is written: "poor and abated two shll."

† Against Wilson is written: "gon, and but 8 Accers meddow yt he is owner of in ye town."

Digitized by Google

Muddy River.—1674.—*Continued.*

"MUDDY RIVER RATE FOR 74."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Henry Segar	. .	3	. .	. .	3	. .
Tho. Boylston	. .	4	. .	. .	4	. .
Jno. Clark	. .	3	. .	. .	3	. .
Jno. Winchester, Jun.	. .	3	. .	. .	3	. .
Simon Gates	. .	6	. .	. .	3	. .
Jno. Druse	. .	3	. .	. .	3	. .
Sam. Ruggles. gon	. .	0	. .	. .	0	. .
W= Davis	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
G. Hamond	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
John Alexander	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
	8	15	. .	8	15	. .
Nathanell Stedman	. .	3	. .	. .	3	. .
Uriah Clarke newly come	. .	—	. .	. .	—	. .
Roseaman drew	. .	2	. .	. .	2	. .
To abate out of this rate for men gon & poor £0 15s 0d						

Digitized by Google

PRELIMINARY LIST. MUDDY RIVER. — 1674.

There is also a Preliminary List written in a very difficult hand, commencing as follows: —

"Y^e namse of ye inhabitants of muddi river taken yis. 21 of August, 1674, as yey are ratable for age."

The following 20 names are not on the Tax List, or this list adds some information thereto, the latter marked with a star: —

*John Whit senior, and a serv^t.
Jamse Clarke senior
Edward Milse
Benjamin Whit living with his father.
*John Ackars
Nathaniel Stidman [N. Wilson occupies the corresponding place on the Tax List.]
*Timothi harris at his owne hand [farme?]
*Erassaman Drue at his owne hand
Daniel Harris with his father
Jamse Clarke junior, servant to Thomas gardiner senior
Robart grundi servant to Peeter Aspinwall
Ephrim Child with his father
*Rodgar Addams at his owne hand
Joseph Pembarton servant to Thomas gardiner, Junior.
John Clarke with his father.
Josias Winchester with his father
Joseph [ ] servant to thomas gardiner, senior
John Hudson servant to Thomas gardiner, Junior
John Semison servant to Andru gardiner
John Corbin with his father.
Thomas Milse servant to Jamse Pembarton.
William Pecocke servant to Jamse Pembarton
William Willis servant to Joseph Whit.
Obediah Wheatton servant to thomas gardiner, senior
*John Clarke living at bucmasters (?) farme
*Simon Gatse at Mester Scottose farme.
Isacke Wilson servant to John whit, Junior
John Case servant to Thomas gardiner senior.

Digitized by Google

Rumney Marsh.—1674.

"RUMNEY MARSH RATE FOR 74."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Mr Deane Winthrop	..	16	..	..	16	..
Jno. Tothill	1	..	..	1	..	..
James Bill	1	6	..	1	6	..
Jno. Grouer	..	10	..	..	10	..
Elias Maverick	..	12	..	..	12	..
Jno. Doolitle	..	17	..	..	17	..
Ben. Mussy	..	16	..	..	16	..
Jno. Smith	..	8	..	..	8	..
Aron Way	..	7	..	..	7	..
Wm Ireland	..	8	..	..	8	..
Henry Greene	..	7	..	..	7	..
Tho. Stocker, sen.	..	16	..	..	16	..
Tho. Stocker, Junr	..	3	..	..	3	..
Tho. Brenton	..	9	..	..	9	..
Sam. Townsend	..	4	..	..	4	..
James Bill, Junior	..	7	..	..	7	..
Nicholas Rice	..	3	..	..	3	..
Wm Hasy	..	16	..	..	16	..
Barnard Ingolls	..	3	..	..	3	..
Jno. Greene	..	3	..	..	3	..
Tho. Townesend	..	3	..	..	3	..
Henry Greene	..	3	..	..	3	..
Edward Weeden	..	3	..	..	3	..
Jere. Belcher	..	4	..	..	4	..
Jno. Attaway	..	—	..	..	—	..
Elias Maverick, Junior	..	4	..	..	4	..
Theod. Barnes	..	3	..	..	3	..
Sam. Piper	..	2	..	..	2	..
Wm Eustice	..	2	..	..	2	..
C. Savages farme that was Mr Parkers	..	6	..	..	6	..
	12	1	..	12	1	..

Digitized by Google

TAX LIST. — 1676.

The documents next in date are four sheets out of six, comprising the valuation of Boston in 1676. The summary on sheet six shows that sheets one and five are missing. The individuals on the lists number

on p. 2, 74
3, 66
4, 66
6, 19
— 225 — and the other two sheets would give about one hundred and fifty names more, or three hundred and seventy-five heads of families. The tax calls for eight hundred and fifty-three heads, a discrepancy hard to explain if the plan of enumeration be the same as that in use in 1687, in which few persons were taxed for more than one "head" in each family. It is therefore probable that in the taxation of "heads" in 1676, the list for which is lacking, the minors, servants, etc., were assessed to the real head of the family.

It will be observed that the arrangement of these sheets is not by the local divisions; at least we do not find all of division one, two, or three, in consecutive order.

Sheet No. 2.

2. 1676.	Lands. Acres.	Houses & Wharfes.	Horses.	Cowes.	Swine.	Sheepe.	Mills.	Estate.
Hope Foster	. .	30	.	.	.	. .	.	40
Widdow Willis & her son	. .	40	.	.	.	. .	.	30
Thomas Watkins	. .	20	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
Clement Grosse	. .	60	.	.	10	. .	.	20
James Braden	60	50	.	8	8	50	.	60
George May	. .	60	.	.	.	. .	.	60
Thadeus Macartie	. .	. .	.	.	.	. .	.	40
Samuell Armitage	. .	20	.	.	.	. .	.	10
John Keayne	. .	50	3	1	.	. .	.	20
Mrs. Poundinge	. .	30	.	.	.	. .	.	20
Mrs. Lindall	. .	20	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
Mrs. Newgate	. .	60	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
Samuell Linde	. .	. .	.	.	.	. .	.	100
William Kilcup	. .	30	.	.	.	. .	.	10
William Hawkins, Senr.	2	40	1	.	.	. .	.	50
Edward Sheppen	. .	. .	.	.	.	. .	.	100

Digitized by Google

1676. Sheet No. 2.—*Continued.*

2. 1676.	Lands. Acres.	Houses & Wharfes.	Horses.	Cowes.	Swine.	Sheepe.	Mills.	Estates.
*Thomas Ofield	. .	30	.	.	.	. .	.	20
Widdow Biore	. .	30	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
Widowe Mathewes	. .	10	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
Robt Wright	. .	10	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
Mrs. Cooke, widdowe	2	50	.	1	.	. .	.	. .
Eleaz. Dauenport	. .	50	.	.	.	. .	.	50
John Woodmansey	. .	200	.	.	.	. .	.	50
Richard Wharton	. .	300	.	1	.	. .	.	100
John Mann	. .	100	1	1	.	. .	.	30
James Whetcombe	. .	200	1	1	.	. .	.	150
William Pollard	. .	50	.	2	.	. .	.	. .
Enocke Greenliffe	. .	20	.	.	.	. .	.	30
Thomas Smith	. .	30	1	2	.	. .	.	20
John Densdall	. .	20	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
John Shawe	. .	15	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
John Hobert	. .	. .	.	1	.	. .	.	60
John Greenliffe	. .	10	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
Nathaniell Bishope	. .	20	.	2	.	. .	.	. .
Richard George	00	10	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
Thomas Wheeler	00	10	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
John Joyliffe	000	100	.	.	.	. .	.	100
Jonathan Bridgham	000	050	1	2	.	. .	.	70
Joseph Bridgham	. .	50	.	.	.	. .	.	70
Benja: Bridgham	. .	. .	.	.	.	. .	.	50
John Winge	. .	200	.	1	.	. .	.	080
Mrs. Welthian Richards	. .	20	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
Richard Knight	. .	80	.	.	.		.	30
Widdow Atwater	. .	200	.	.	.	. .	.	50
William Ingram	. .	80	.	.	.	. .	.	30
Thomas Pecke	. .	60	.	.	.	. .	.	30
Mrs. Sarah Olliuer	2	150	1	1	.	. .	.	60
John Poole	. .	100	.	1	.	. .	.	40
Jonathan Balstone	. .	50	.	.	.	. .	.	100
Benjamine Gillam	. .	100	.	.	.	. .	.	50
Joseph Gillam	. .	60	.	.	.	. .	.	40
Richard Wooddy	. .	50	1	1	.	. .	.	30
Richard Pateshall	. .	. .	.	.	.		.	20

Digitized by Google

1676. Sheet No. 2. — *Continued.*

2. 1676.	Lands. Acres.	Houses & Wharfes.	Horses.	Cowes.	Swine.	Sheepe.	Mills.	Estates.
John Harrison, senr	. .	40	1	1	.	. .	.	40
Nicholas Baxter	. .	10	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
Mr. John Burton	. .	. .	.	.	.	. .	.	50
Abell Porter	0	10	.	1	.	. .	.	. .
Henery Allen	. .	100	.	2	.	. .	60	40
Robert Sanderson	. .	30	.	2	.	. .	.	20
Peter Till	. .	10	.	1	.	. .	.	. .
Josiah Belchr	. .	10	.	2	.	. .	.	. .
Jonathan Corwine	. .	300	.	1	.	. .	.	100
Mordit Enges	. .	15	.	1	.	. .	.	. .
Gamaliell Waite	. .	10	.	1	.	. .	.	. .
William Hollaway	. .	20	.	1	.	. .	.	. .
Steephen Butler	. .	20	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
Richard Hollingshead	. .	20	.	.	.	. .	.	5
Henery Rust	. .	10	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
Widdow Townsend	. .	20	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
James Townsend	. .	30	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
Edmond Ranger	. .	20	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
	66	3,690*	11	39	18	50	60	2,175

1676. Sheet No. 3.

	Lands. Acres.	Houses.	Horses.	Cowes.	Swine.	Sheepe.	Mills.	Estates.
Mr. Thomas Kellond	. .	100	1	.	.	. .	.	100
Alexander Addams	. .	20	.	.	.	. .	.	10
Jno Voyall senl	. .	100	1	1	6	. .	.	. .
Widdow Scarlett	. .	100	.	1	.	. .	.	. .
Widdow Cox	. .	20	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
Jno. Anderson	. .	30	.	.	.	. .	.	10
Humphry Warren	. .	150	.	.	.	. .	50	50
Roger Rose	. .	40	.	.	.	. .	.	30
Daniell Stone	. .	30	.	.	.	. .	.	30

* This item adds 3,700 on the original.

Digitized by Google

1676. Sheet No. 3. — *Continued.*

3. 1676.	Lands. Acres.	Houses.	Horses.	Cows.	Swine.	Sheep.	Mills.	Estate.
Widdow Hayward	. .	20	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
Widdow Kemball	. .	60	.	.	.	. .	.	60
Richard Wey	. .	40	.	1	.	. .	.	30
James Bill	150	20	3	18	20	200	000	. .
Deane Winthrop	120	20	2	12	10	200	.	. .
John Tuttle	140	20	3	12	20	150	.	. .
John Grover	40	20	1	6	5	30	.	. .
Cornett Halty	40	20	1	6	5	40	.	. .
Henry Greene	20	10	1	2	5	10	.	. .
Thomas Berry	. .	100	.	.		. .	.	40
Samuell Mattucks	. .	10	.	1	.	. .	.	. .
Mrs Nanny	. .	30	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
Capt^no Lake	. .	150	.	1	.	. .	.	. .
Benjamin Phippeny	. .	10	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
Widdow Phippenny	. .	10	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
Matthew Grow	. .	10	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
John Cony	. .	40	.	2	.	. .	.	60
William Talbutt	. .	20	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
Andrew Newcomb	. .	10	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
John Jackson	. .	10	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
Wm Whitwell	. .	40	.	.	.	. .	.	50
Wm Walters	. .	30	.	1	.	. .	.	. .
Thomas Saxton	. .	40	.	0	3	. .	.	. .
Thomas Matson Seni^r	. .	20	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
Richard Knight	. .	10	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
Thomas Harwood	. .	40	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
William Downe	. .	40	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
Joseph Dill	. .	30	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
Bartholomew Cheevers	. .	50	.	1	.	. .	.	40
Benjamin Gibbs	. .	200	1	1	.	. .	.	100
Thomas Savage juni^r	. .	40	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
Loyonell Wheately	. .	30	.	.	.	. .	.	20
Widdow Marshall	. .	10	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
Hugh Drewry	. .	40	.	1	.	. .	.	80
William Daws	. .	10	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
Ambrose Daws	. .	10	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
John Inglesby	. .	10	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
Peter Warnes	. .	10	.	.	.	. .	.	. .

Digitized by Google

1676. Sheet No. 3. — *Continued.*

3. 1676.	Lands. Acres.	Houses.	Horses.	Cowes.	Swine.	Sheep.	Mills.	Estate.
Widdow Milum	. .	20	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
William Browne	. .	90	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
George Corwin	. .	90	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
Thomas Matson junr	. .	10	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
Nathaniel Greene	. .	50	.	.	.	. .	.	50
John Saffin	. .	60	1	1	.	. .	.	50
John Pease	. .	20	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
William Taylor	. .	100	1	1	.	. .	50	100
Thomas Edwards	. .	60	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
Francis Dowce	. .	20	.	.	.	. .	.	20
Hope Allin	. .	40	.	.	.	. .	.	20
Francis Jonson	. .	10	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
Pilgrim Simpkins	. .	10	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
Rowland Story	. .	10	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
Thomas Dyer	. .	20	.	.	.	. .	.	20
John Hall	. .	20	.	.	.	. .	.	20
Robert Windsor	. .	10	.	.	.	. .	.	.
John Bateman	. .	20	.	.	.	. .	.	60
John Hunt	. .	10	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
	510	2,550	16	69	74	630	50	1,050

1676. Sheet No. 4.

4. 1676.	Lands. Acres.	Houses.	Horses.	Cows.	Swine.	Sheep.	Mills.	Estate.
Edward Lilly	. .	40	.	.	.	. .	.	50
Obadiah Emmons	. .	10	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
Sammuell Syndall	. .	100	.	.	.	. .	.	50
Isack Woody	. .	10	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
Joshuah Scottow	. .	60	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
Widdow Jackson	. .	20	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
William English	. .	. .	.	.	.	. .	.	30
John Casey	. .	. .	.	.	.	. .	.	30
Robert Brimsden	. .	30	.	.	.	. .	.	20

Digitized by Google

1676. Sheet No. 4.—*Continued.*

4. 1676.	Lands. Acres.	Houses.	Horses.	Cows.	Swine.	Sheep.	Mills.	Estate.
Christopher Clark	. .	100	.	.	.	. .	.	40
James Everill	. .	30	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
Thomas Dewer	. .	40	.	.	.	. .	.	30
Thomas Holman	. .	20	.	.	.	. .	.	20
[torn] Drinker	. .	80	.	.	.	. .	.	50
Samuel Emmonds	. .	10	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
Giles Dyer	. .	. .	.	.	.	. .	.	20
William Long	. .	20	.	.	.	. .	.	20
Nath^{ll} Williams	. .	50	.	1	.	. .	.	50
Edmund Jacklin	. .	40	.	1	.	. .	.	10
Jno. Button	. .	20	.	1	.	. .	.	. .
Jno. Courser	. .	10	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
Josiah Cobham senr	2	30	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
William Kirby	. .	10	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
William Bartholomew	. .	40	.	.	.	. .	.	30
Joseph Rock	. .	100	2	4	4	. .	.	. .
Jno. Cleare	. .	30	.	.	.	. .	.	20
Joseph How	. .	20	.	.	.	. .	.	30
Jno. Andrews	. .	10	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
Mrs Scoggans farme	500	40	2	10	10	40	.	. .
Elder Wiswalls farme	250	30	4	14	12	40	.	. .
Mrs Newgates farme	100	20	2	8	6	40	.	. .
Elias Maverick	20	20	1	6	6	20	.	. .
John White	20	20	2	4	6	20	.	. .
[torn] Gardner	30	30	1	6	6	16	.	. .
Mrs Cottons farme	40	30	1	6	6	6	.	. .
Wm Aspinwall	15	15	1	4	4	. .	.	. .
Jno. Hulls farme	10	10	2	2	4	. .	.	. .
Henry Stevens	10	10	1	2	3	. .	.	. .
Edward Devotion	6	5	1	3	3	. .	.	. .
Isack Stedman	7	8	1	4	5	. .	.	. .
Goodman Drews	7	. .	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
Aaron Way	10	20	2	6	8	10	.	. .
Thomas Townsen for Arthur Masons farme	40	10	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
John Bennett	30	30	1	10	5	. .	.	. .
William Castle	. .	50	.	.	.	. .	.	. .

Digitized by Google

1676. Sheet No. 4. — *Continued.*

4. 1676.	Lands. Acres.	Houses.	Horses.	Cows.	Swine.	Sheep.	Mills.	Estate.
Samuell Legg	. .	40	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
Liet[t] John Smith	60	30	2	8	6	40	.	. .
W[m] Eustice	40	10	1	6	10	6	.	. .
Samuell Townsend	60	20	2	8	8	. .	.	. .
Jeremiah Beleher	30	10	.	8	6	. .	.	. .
Thomas Moore	. .	100	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
Jeremiah Cushing	. .	40	.	.	.	. .	.	40
Jno. Farnum seni[r]	. .	20	.	.	.	. .	.	40
Matthew Bernard	. .	10	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
Anthony Chickley	. .	100	.	.	.	. .	.	100
John Sweet	. .	60	.	.	.	. .	.	80
Jeremiah Marrill	. .	10	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
Augustine Clement	. .	20	.	.	.	. .	.	12
Daniell Turell, seni[r]	. .	100	.	.	.	. .	.	50
Nathaniell Addams	. .	40	.	.	.	. .	.	30
Abraham Addams	. .	10	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
David Addams	. .	10	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
Widdow Plaice	. .	10	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
Jno. Nicolls	. .	20	.	.	.	. .	.	10
Samuell Alcock	. .	30	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
Timothy Prout, seni[r]	. .	30	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
Timothy Prout, juni[r]	. .	20	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
John Serch	. .	10	.	.	.	. .	.	10
	1,297*	1,928†	29	132‡	118	238	.	872

1676. Sheet No. 6.

6. 1676.	Lands.	Houses.	Horses.	Cows.	Swine.	Sheep.	Mills.	Estate.
W[m] Greenough	. .	80	.	.	.	. .	.	50
Joseph Cocks	. .	80	.	.	.	. .	.	50
James English	. .	20	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
Nathaniell Robinson	. .	20	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
Mr. Coller	. .	30	.	.	.	. .	.	. .

* Adds 1,287 in orig. † Adds 2,028 in orig. ‡ Adds 122.

Digitized by Google

1676. Sheet No. 6. — *Continued.*

6. 1676.	Lands.	Houses.	Horses.	Cows.	Swine.	Sheep.	Mills.	Estate.
John Frick	. .	60	.	.	.	. .	50	. .
Widdow Walker	. .	40	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
Thomas Rawlins	. .	30	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
Michaell Martin	. .	5	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
John Blake	. .	60	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
John Winsly	. .	60	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
John Pugsly	. .	10	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
[ ] Barrell ?	. .	20	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
[ ]risford	. .	100	.	.	.	. .	.	50
[? Gallup.]	. .	20	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
] Drewry	. .	20	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
Samuell Bridge	. .	10	.	.	.	. .	.	. .
Lieutenant Willis	. .	100	.	1	.	. .	.	. .
Peter Sergant	. .	. .	1	.	.	. .	.	150
No 6	. .	765	1	1	.	. .	50	300
No 5	87	2,504	25	39	7	. .	.	960
" 4	1,297	1,928	29	132	118	238	.	872
" 3	510	2,550	16	69	74	630	50	1,050
" 2	66	3,690	11	39	18	50	60	2,175
" 1	862	6,590	29	108	38	606	100	3,930
	2,822	18,027	111	388	255	1,524	260	9,287

BOSTON ye 30th August Anno 1676

The valuation of lands, houses, estates &c of ye towne of Boston, taken ye day & yeare above written, & contained in these 6 sides of paper vizt

	£	s.	d.
Estates at 1^d pr £.	138	0	10
Heads 853 at 20^d pr head	71	1	8
	209	2	6

	£	s.	d.
Summa totalis	209	2	6

THOMAS SAVAGE Co^mmiss^r
JOHN JOYLIFFE
THO: BRATTLE
JAMES OLIVER
JOHN LAKE
DANIEL TURELL

Digitized by Google

Tax List for 1681. (Imperfect.)

The next document is a tax list for 1681, of which we find the greater part, viz., divisions or precincts Nos. 2, 3, 4, 5, 7 and 8, and Rumney Marsh. The missing parts are for precincts Nos. 1 and 6, and Muddy River.

It has not seemed necessary to print the amount of the tax paid by each person, as the original can always be consulted to afford this information about the individuals not named in the preceding lists.

1681. — DIVISION No. 2.

Endorsed "No 2. Major Clarkes Comp^a. rated to 3 Country rates. December 12·· 1681."

A. Nathaniell Addams sen^r
Dauid Addams
Jonathan Addams
Abraham Addams
Wm Andrews
Jno Auger
Beniamin Alford
Joseph Arnald
Jno Afters
Widdow Andersonne
George Andrews

B. George Burrell
Thomas Bishop
Beniamin Breeme
Thomas Barnett
Jno Barnett
widdow Brumell
Hugh Babell
Wm Bowers
Jno Buttler
Jno Boaden
Nathaniell Bank
Elishar Blake
Henery Batcheler

C. Robt. Cox
Joseph Cawly
Maior Tho. Clarke
Jno Cleauesby
Jno Coomer
Jno Creazy
Robt Castle
Wm Cundy
widdow Cushin
Robt Cumby
Jno Clarke Docter
Ralph Carter
Elias Callender
Jno. Chickly
Jno. Childe
Jno. Clapp
widdow Cox
Tho. Cooper
Preserue Callicott
Richard Callicott
George Cable
dauid Copp

D. Edmund Dorr
Richard drake
James Dowell
Siluanus Dauis
Andrew Doleberry
Robt. Darby
Beniamin Duning
W^m dick
Henery Dawson

E. Richard English
Henry Emms
Siluester Euely
Dauid Edwards
Sam^ll Emins
James English
Wm Euerdon
Jno Endicoate
Beniamin Elkins

F. Tho. Fox
Sam^ll Flack
Wm Fox
[Jno. Farnam sen^r] } Erased.
[Jacob Farnside] }
Jno. Farnside
Mr Jno Ford at m^r Robt Howards.

G. Edward Goodwin
Jno Goff
Jno Ghee
widdow Gallop margett
Mary Gallop
Sam^ll Gallop
Jno Gardner paynter
Lott Gordin
widdow Greenough
Abraham Gordin

Digitized by Google

Henery Greene
Jn° Greene
m^r Tho. Gibson
Peter Ghee

H. Capt Elisha Hutchinson
Anthony Howard
James Hallsey
Wm Harris
Robt. Howard
George Henly
Jn° Hall
Jn° Harwood
James Howard
docto^r w^m Hewes at Robt Howards
Thomas Hamelton
John Hosker

I. Joseph Jacksonne
John Jenkins

K. Thomas Kemble
Arthur Kine
John Kiene
Wm Kent
Jn° Keetch

L. Tho. Lee
m^r Humphry Liscum
w^m Laman at Caleb Rawlins

M. Thomas More
Jacob Mason
Jn° Measure
Jn° More
Edward Maltimore
widdow Munioy
Jn° mellows
Richard Middlecutt
Arthur Moser
Robt. More
Edmund Mumford
Wm Mumford

N. Thomas Narramore
Wm Norton
Thomas Newman
Jn° Nick
George Newby
Jn° Nickols

O. m^r Jn° Oliuer

P. Jn° Playstead
Tymothy Prout sen^r
Joseph Prout
Jn° Place
Jn° Pamer
William Penny
George Puglis
Phillip Prance
Joseph Pearce
deacon Jn° Phillips
Moses Pearce
Jn° Pitcher

R. Thomas Rapier
Caleb Rawlins
Joshua Rawlins
William Rowse

S. Jabes Salter
Daniell Stone
Jn° Scate
Jn° Sweete
Jn° Search
Phillip Squire
widdow Saxton
w^m Somner
Joseph Shaw
Wm Snell
Amos Steuens
Jn° Starr
Sam^ll Stocker
Jn° Stanbridge
Peter Sampson
Richard Simmons

T. William Towers
Alce Thomas
Dan^ll turrell jun^r
Joseph Turell
Joseph Townsend
William Turner
Jn° Trow
m^r Dan^ll turrell sen^r
Richard trauis
widdow Turrell

W. Jn° Williams, Boat^m
mrs. mehettabell Warren
Widdow Winsley
Addam Winthrop
Richard Way
Richard West
Jn° Williams Butcher
Thomas Wells
Jn° Wakefield
Obadiah Wakefield
Andrew Willett
Joseph Welden
Steuen Werendunk
Thomas West

Y. Timothy Yeales

Digitized by Google

1681. — DIVISION No. 3.

"No. 3. Capt. Daniel Hinksman's Company."

A. John Alden
John Alcock

B. Joseph Bateman
John Boulter
Joseph Bateman
William Bryan
Thomas Blaskfeild
Dauid Basset
John Balintyne
Richard Brookes
George Briggs
John Baker
William Browne, Esq[r]
John Benjamine
Edward Bromefeild
John Barber

C. Joseph Clarke
John Cony seni[r]
Jophn Carney
John Cooke
Thomas Cooke
Henry Carter
John Courser
Isacke Cousens
John Cottey
Mathew Collens
James Cooke
Richard Cheeuers
John Carthew

D. John Davis
Robert Day
Thomas Dauis
Giles Dyer
Benjamin Dyer
William Drene [Drane?]
John Dyer
Leonard Dowden
John Dickerson
Stiles Drarie

E. Robert Emons
James Eueril
William Euans
Thomas Eliot

F. Francis Foxcrafte
John Foster
John Farniside
Jacob Farniside

G. John Giles
John Ginison
Thomas Grose
John Gwin
Isacke Grose

H. Samuel Holman
Michail Holmes
Thomas Harris
John Humlocke
George Hawlet
Thomas Hatherly
Joseph How
Henry Harris
widdow Hall
William Harrison*
Ambros Hunnywel
Edward Hunlocke
Joseph Hillier

I. Joseph Johnson
John Jackson
Gaudie James
Samuel Jackson
Samuel Jenkins
John Johnson

K. Richard Knight

L. Widdow Lake
William Longe
Philip Langdon
Abram Leatherbridge
John Levitt
Edward Lylly
William Lane Jun[r]

M. Widdow Milelam
Samuel Mattocks
Peter Munings
Henry Mattockes
John Mellows
John Messinger
Hugh Mallagan
Daniel Mathews
Samuel Mattockes Jun[r]

N. Samuel Naney
Widdow Naney
Andrew Newcombe

P. Elizabeth Phipany
Job Preince
William Paulfrye

R. Samuel Rugles
Joseph Rocke
John Rix
William Rawson

* Against the name of Harrison *or* Hunnywel is written "body maker."

Digitized by Google

S. Constant Sames
John Somes
Joseph Sade
Thomas Savage
Pilgrim Simkins
Thomas Standberry
Samuel Syndale
William Smith
John Sandie
Thomas Shepard
John Smith
John Smith
Benjamin Sandie
Joseph Sandie

T. William Tomline
Henry Tomson

V. John Veringe
John Underwood
Jn° Yousell

W. Widdow Walker
Joshuah Winsor
William Whitewel
William Waters
Henry Wheler
John Wally mariner
[William Warren]
John Whalely
Natha. Williams

1681. — DIVISION No. 4.

"No. 4. Maior Sauag his Company."

A. John Allcock
Edward Allen

B. Thomas Baker
Nathanell Balston
Stephen Broof
Jeams Buttler
Jeams Burgis
Thomas Bridges
Phillip Bulles
Tho. Boult
Jno. Briggs
Jarues Bollard
Dauid Bassett
Thomas Barnes
Jams Barton
Tho. Burrwes
Samuell Bedwell Junr
Moses Bradford
Mr Brinly at Mr Lloyds

C. Christopher Clark
Josiah Cobham Senior
Josiah Cobham Junir
Bartho. Cheuers
Nicholas Caruar
Anthony Chicklie
Samuell Clarke
Frances Cooke
William Clough
James Cooke
Mathew Collens
Edward Creeke
Joshua Cobham

D. Thomas Duer
Roger Dubleday
William Dawes
Widdow Dowse
Samson Duer
Ambrose daues

E. George Eliston
Thomas Edwards
Beniamin Emons
Jn° Edes

F. John Foy
Richard Fesie
Danuell Fairfeild
Widdow Fitch

G. William Gibson
Jabob Gullie
William Grigs
Nathenuell Green
Edward Grach

H. George Hucheson
Tho. Hunt
Tho. Hitchborne
Jeams Hakens
Thomas Harward
Tho. Hollman
John Hill
Ann Huntt
Will Haberfeild
Samuell Haward
William Harris

J. Samuel Jackline
Richard Joanes
Henry Ingram

K. Richard Knight

Digitized by Google

L. James Loyd
William Lambe

M. Denis Mackdanuell
Jeames Marshall
Henry Mills
Joshua Mattson
Samuel Matocks
George Mather

N. George Nick
Andrew Neal
Edward North
Jn° Nellson

O. Euen Owne

P. Thomas Platts
Thomas Pemberton
George Person
John Peas
William Parsons
Ralp Phillips

R. John Ruguls
Samuel Rauenscroft
Abraham Row

S. Robert Shelton
Edward Shapplie
Jn° Saffen
Richard Steuens
George Sigsworth
William Sidnam
John Skiner
Samson Stoder
Widdow Scotto

T. John Tucker
Thomas Thacher
Barthol. Threenedles
Will. Thornton
Edward Tarling
William Taylor
James Taylor

V. Roger Vickers
Richard Veasey

W. John Wing
Isaac Woodie
Nicho. Willmott
Samuell Walker
Jeams Webster
Return Waite
Tho. Wattkins
Isaac Walker
Joshep Wise
Richard Williams
William Wright
Benia Walker
George Wright

1681. — DIVISION No. 5.

"No. 5. Capt Hutchinsons Company."

A. Bozoon Allen
Mathew Atkins

B. Thomas Barber
Thomas Biddle
Mannaseth Becke
Natha. Byfeild
Joseph Belknap
Jeremiah Bunsteed
Ric^d Buckley
Stephen Burton*
Larance Bowles
James Bronding
John Baker
James Barnes
Henry Bartholomew
Thomas Brattle
Samuel Bighton
William Bryon
Henry Butterfield

C. Henry Corbin
Samuel Chickly
Richard Crisp
John Conny Junio^r
Edward Crocket
Thomas Clarke

D. John Drake
John Dosset
Joseph Dauis
George Danson
Humphry Dauy Esqr
Widdow Dudson

E. George Edmonds
Edward Euens
Robt Earle
George Ebrone

F. Jeremiah Fitch
John Frost
John Faireweather
James Franklin

* Badly blotted.

Digitized by Google

G. Dauid Gefferys
Peter Golden
John Glouer
Habbacuk Glouer
Enock Greenleafe Junr
Jeremy Green

H. John Hacket
Robert Howard
John Haywarde
Eliakim Huchhinson
William Hawkins (doc?)*
Henry Harwood
Thomas Higinson
William Hawkins
Edward Hutchinson

J. Alxander Johnson
Roger Judd
Francis Johnson

K. John Keene
William Kilcup

L. Symond Lynde
Hutson Leuerit
Samuel Legg
Charles Lane
Samuel Lynde
Mary Lyndale

M. Henry Messinger
Thadeus Macktie

N. Robert Noakes
Benjamin Negoose

P. Ebenezer Pearse
William Porter
James Pemerton
Samuel Plomer
James Parker sen^{r}
James Parker Junr
mr. Puckle
Widdow Pounding

R. John Rowlinson
William Robey
Mr Rucke

S. Thomas Skinner
John Sharpe
Joseph Smith
Thomas Sanforde
Ephraim Saile
Thomas Smith
John Surgent
Samuel Shrimpton

T. John Twinge
Nicholas Tribbie
Ezaiah Toye
Margret Thatcher
George Tomson
Old Mr Toye

U. John Usher

W. Samuel Warren
Daived Walesby
Isacke Waldrone
John Woodmansey
Thomas Walker
Capt Wintrope
John Wilkinson
Joseph Webb
Experience Willis
Henry Wolue

1681. — DIVISION No. 7.

"No. 7. Capt Jno Wallyes Company."

A. Jeames Andrews
Theoder Adkinson
Mathew Abdey
Thomas Allerton

B. James Boone
Jonathan Bridgham
Joseph Bridgham
Nathaniell Barnes
Jonathan Balston Junr
Charles Blinko
William Browne
Sam^{ll} Bridge
Jno. Balstone
Roger Billing
Thomas Bligh sen^{r}
Tho. Bligh Junr
Sam^{ll} Bligh
Thomas Bingly
John Bwige
Sam^{ll} Bignell
Thomas Beard
Nathaniell Bishop
Wm Busway
Jno Bull
Roger Burgis
Timothy Batts estate
Jno Balston son to James Balston

* An abbreviated word, not very legible.

Digitized by Google

Jn° Baker
Robt Butcher

C. Widow Cocke
William Clarke
Timothy Clarke
Jn° Crosse
Jn° Clough
Moses Collier
Nath^ll Colston at Mr Harrises

D. Jn° Dinsdell
Addam Dinsdell
Wm Dinsdell
Edward Drinker
Ambrose Dew
Nath^ll Dew
Simon Daniell
Joseph Day
Hugh Druery
Edward Dauis

E. Henery Ellis
Jn° Emitt
Francis East
Sam^ll East

F. Nath^ll Fox
Beniamin Franklin
Wm Fisher
James Flood
Arthur Furman
Steuen Fielder

G. Thomas Grecian
Jn° Griffen
Jn° Greenlieff
Joseph Gridley
Jn° Goodin
Tho. Gutteridge
Widdow Gill
Richard George

H. James Hill
Widdow Haugh
James Herington
Thomas Harris
Richard Harris
Humphry Hussell
Jn° Hughes
Jn° Harwood
Wm Hoare
Jn° Harris
Thomas Hill
Jn° Harrison sen^r
John Hill
Ephraim hall

J. John Jolliff
Richard Jackson
Jn° Ireland
Jn°. Joanes
Maditt Ings
Sam^ll Ings

K. Petter King
William King

L. James Landon
dau^d Landon
Henery Lamshead
Henery Lowder

M. Sam^ll Marshall
Jn° Marsh Currier
Beniamin Montford
Henery Montford
Robt Mason
Jeames Meares
Jn° March Butcher
Jn° Mirrian sen^r
Jn° Mirrian Junr
Isack Mirrian
Sam^ll Mirrian
Jn° Matrone
James Maxwell

N. Wm Needham.

O. Widdow Olliuer &
Nathaniell Olliuer
Robt Orchard

P. Humphry Parsons
Joseph Parsons
Jn° Poole
Thomas Peck Junr
Richard Pattishall
Wm Phillips
Sam^ll Phillips
Joseph Phillips
Nehemiah Pierce
Sam^ll Pierce
Wm Pollard sen^r
Abell Porter Junr
Jn° Pinchon
Joseph Pinchon
Hugh Perrin
Hugh Price
Mr Parris

R. Thomas Rawlins
Joshua Rice
Thomas Robbinson
Nath^ll Reynolds
Edward Right shomaker
Thomas Rootes

S. Thomas Smith
Steuen Sergeant
Hanah Sharpe widdow
Jno Shaw
Sauell Simsón
Peter Searieant
Abraham Spencer
Bartholomew Sutton
Thomas Spowell
Joseph Stocker
Benia. Smith Junr

Digitized by Google

Richard Scate
Aron Steuens
Henery Steuens
Sampson Sheaffe
Widdow Saxton
Thomas Staplefford
Ebenezer Starr

T. Arthur Tanner
Jnº Temple
Josiah Tory
Nathll Thare
Peter townsend
Wm troute
dauid Thomas
Samll tyly
"Mr. John Bolt omitted before."

W. Capt Jnº Wally
Edward Winslow
Thomas Wheeler
Jnº Winscomb
Jnº Wyborne
Wm Willcott
Jnº Winslow
Thomas Wyborne
Edward Willis
Richard Wharton
James Whitcombe
Phillip Wharton
Robt Wright
Wm Wright Junr
Ed. Wright

1681.—DIVISION No. 8.

"No 8 Capt John Hulls Comp."

A. John Allcock
Henry Alline
Mathew Anger

B. Antony Blenny a malter
Alexander backer
Joseph Brisco
Widow Barnal
William Backer
John Blake
Edward Bellcher
Satisfection Bellcher
James Ballston
John Benit
Josiah Bellcher sener
Josiah Bellcher juner
John Belcher
Alexander Bogles

C. Samuell Courtes
Edward Couell
Joseph Couell
John Couell
John Clow
Eduard Colborne

D. William Daues
Thomas Downes
Ebenneser Danport
Timothy Dwight

E. Jacob Elate
Asaph Elate
Edward Eles

F. Theophilas Frary

G. Robeart Gray
Thomas Gent
Isack Goose
Giles Goduard
John Gibsonn
William Gilbord

H. Joseph Holmes
Captaine Hull
John Homan
James Hares
Ingerman Hilgasonn
Eliasar Holliocke
Joshua Hewes
Nicklas Hasard
Timothy Horton
*Elisabath Harisonn widow
Samuell Homes
Edward Hill
Emalicy Holyway

J. James John senior
[Joseph?] John Jones

L. James Landal
Joshua Lanne

M. John Masonne
William Mideltonn
Samuell Masonn
Edward Miltonn
John Molbery
Nathanell Man
William Manly

N. John Nedom

O. Elisha Oadly
William Obisonn
Peater Oadly

---

* In the margin is written "Brata."

Digitized by Google

P. Abell Porter sen
Thomas Plimly
Moyces Paine sene
Moyces Paine Ju
Seth Pery
Thomas Pady
John Pell
William Paine
Isack Peper
John Pearce
Samuel Peacoke

Q. Danell Quinsie

R. Widow Ranfort
Dauid Ranfort
Solomon Ranfort
Richard Randal

S. John Shatly painter
Justine Seawell
Bengamen Smith
Feare-not Shawe
Elxsander Simsonn
Mathyas Smith
Samull Snow
Eneas Salter
Decon Sandersonn
Robert Sandersonn
Richard Smith
Widow Salter
John Salter

T. James Townend
Hezichiath User

W. Robeart Walker
Joseph Wealer
James Whight
Samuell Walker
Dauis Williames
Thomas Walker
Peater Warren
Corneles White
Peater Wiere
Jonathan Wayles
Henry Write
William Write

1681. — RUMNEY MARSH.

"Endorsed Rumny Marsh rate December 15th 1681"

Elias Mavericke senior
Elias Mavericke Junior
Jeremiah Belsher
John Wiswall
Edward Tuttle
Benj^{a}. Mussey
Bryan Breedon
Teage Upbarron
John Grover
James Bill senior
James Bill Junior
John Tuttle senior
William Harsie senior
John Smith
Thomas Townsend
Samuel Townsend
William Ustice
Deane Winthrop
Aron Way
William Ireland
John Flood for himself and the estate of Jno Dolittle
William Harsie junior
John Burrel
John Souter
Paule Mavericke
Elisha Tuttle
Isacke Loovis [? Lewis]
William Green & Newel
John Tuttle

"To the Constable of Rumny Marsh you are required in his ma^{ts} name forthwith to colect of your seuerall inhabitance the summ of Fifty pounds nine shillings and two pence, that is to say, twenty-nine pounds, seuenteen shillings & six pence for the use of ye Country by virtue of warrants from the Country Treasu^{r}, fourteen pounds eighteen shillings & nine pence to be paid in mony without abatement and the rest of the summ to be paid in wheate at six shillings, Rye at four and six pence, pease, barely, and barely malt at four shillings, Indian at three shillings six pence,

Digitized by Google

and oates at two shillings p. bushell, all to be good well winowed & marckable Corne (noe barly to be payd after the first of Aprill), and w^t else is paid in the country rates besides mony & corne is to be paid at mony price: Provided noe leane cattle or horses be paid in the said rates: and the payment to be made unto the Country Treasu^r or his assigns: and the towne rate aboue said amounting to the summ of twenty pounds eleuen shillings eight pence, in the seuerall graine abouesaid; and they y^t pay mony is to haue one-quarter ptt. abated, and they that pay not in graine as abouesaid is to pay what else at mony price, but noe leane cattle or horses: the payment of the towne rate to be paid in to Thomas Brattle treasu^r or his assignes. And hereof you are not to faile and for so doing this shalbe your warrant.

"Dated in Boston the 15th of Decemb^r 1681

HENRY ALLINE
NATHANELL GREENWOOD
THO BRATTLE
JOHN JOYLIFFE
DANIEL TURELL
THEOPH. FRARY.

"More added by the rate of John Bennitt."

Digitized by Google

ALMSHOUSE RATE OF 1685.

The following extract, from "Snow's History of Boston" (p. 324), will explain the cause of this tax: —

"The Old Alms House, Work House and Bridewell together with the Granary, were situated on Park street. The *Granary* was a long wooden building at the corner of Common st, capable of containing 12,000 bushels of grain, which it was customary for a committee, annually appointed by the town, to have stored in it for the accommodation of the poor and others who wished to purchase in small quantities, at an advance on the wholesale price not exceeding ten per cent. The *Alms House* was a two story brick building, in the form of an L., with a gable roof, appropriated to the aged and infirm poor. The *Work House* was a large brick building, 120 feet long, two stories high with a gable roof, for the reception of vagrant. idle and dissolute persons. *Bridewell* was contiguous to the work house and was a sort of prison for the disorderly: a part of the house was assigned to the insane."

"The first proposal for an Alms house on the Town records occurs in Nov. 1660. In Feb. 1685, a person is admitted into the Alms house. Dec. 16, 1682, the Alms house being burnt a new one is proposed: it was building June 2, 1686. The Work house was built in 1738."

DRAKE adds (p. 597) that the North End market-house fell into disuse. "was eventually taken down, and the timber used in the construction of a Work-house."

On Burgess's Map only three houses (those on the corner where the Tremont House stands) are depicted on the whole square enclosed by Beacon, Park, and Tremont streets. Yet on Bonner's Map of 1722, as reproduced by George G. Smith, we find several more houses, together with the Bridewell on Park street, and the Almshouse on the corner of that street and Beacon street.

May 25, 1795, the town voted to sell all this land, and March 23, 1801, it was sold at auction by the agents of the town. The corner lot where the church now stands extended 118 feet up Park street; then came three lots, each 78 feet long, on that street, and bounded by the Granary burying-ground. The next lot was 72 feet wide, and extended back 156 feet, overlapping lot No. 3, and reaching to the grave-yard. Lot No. 5 was the corner lot, 66 feet on Park street and 156 feet on Beacon street. Lot No. 6 was 56 feet on Beacon street, running through to the grave-yard, and bounding east on the lot sold to William Phillips, and since covered by the Athenæum building.

On lot No. 6 the Misses Payne and their brother built a large double house with a drive-way through the centre. Lots 5 and 4 were bought by Thomas Amory, and here he built the large double house which has had as tenants Samuel Dexter, Christopher Gore and George Ticknor. On the Park street lots have lived Judge Artemas Ward, Abbott Lawrence, Gov. Gardner, the Quincys, Warrens, and other distinguished citizens of Boston.

Digitized by Google

TAX LISTS IN 1685.

"Rates com'ted to ye 8 Constables in Bostone for collection of rate made for ye Almes house

Majer Richards Comp^a.	41 ..	8
*Capt Turill	44 ..	
Capt Winge	29 ..	11
*Capt Savage	37 ..	10
*Capt Hutchinson	50 ..	11
*Capt Townsend	55 ..	6
Capt Hill	49 ..	8
Capt Sewall	21 ..	18
	329 ..	12

Endorsed "Rates for ye Almes house made March 18th, 1685."

Separate lists for the four companies marked with a star have been found, and are as follows: —

"Capt. Daniell Turells List of the Rate For the worke house.

A.

Nathaniell Addams
Dauid Addams
Jonathan Addams
Abraham Addams
Joseph Arnold
Thomas Ashley

B.

John Barneard 15^s to pay in worke
Thomas Bearnerd 15^s to pay in worke
David Bassett Marrinor

C.

John Cleasbey
Elias Callender
Robert Cumbey
John Commer promised

D.

Mr. Andrew Dolberry
Beniamin Dunning
Widdow Dowden
Hennery Dawson subscribed 10^s
John Driuer

E.

William Euerdon
Jacob Euerett

F.

Thomas Fox
John Farnum Senr

G.

John Gey
Lott Gording promised & subscribed

H.

Ceorge Henley subscribed 1^li
James Howard
Doct^r William Huse 30^s

J.

Joseph Jackson
Mathew Joanes

K.

Thomas Kembale
William Kent
John Keene subscribed 10^s
Richard Knight caruer

M.

Jacob Masson 3 days worke
Edward Mortmore
William Munford
Andrew Marriner
Mary Munioy subscribed 2^li

Digitized by Google

N.

Thomas Newman
John Nicols subscribed 1li

R.

Calleb Rawlins
Joshuah Rawlins

S.

Phillip Squire
Joseph Shaw subscribed 1li
William Snell
John Saxton

T.

John Trow

W.

Richard West
John Wakefeild
Obediah Wakefeild subscribed
Andrew Willett
Mr Webster
Thomas Warren

Endorsed: "Capt. Sauages Compie £37.10. For ye Work House."

"Persons in Capt Sauages Compie that have not payd."

A.

John Alcocke [erased]
John Anderson

B.

Tho. Bridges promised
Tho. Baker promised
James Burges promised
Tho. Barnes
Richard Banks
Nathll Balston
John Borland

C.

promised Anthony Chickly
promised John Clark shipmr
promised Tho. Duer
promised Mathew Collins
promised Jonas Clay
promised Joshua Cobham
promised Mungo Craifort
James Cooke mariner
Wm Clough
Geo. Cabell

D.

Roger Dubbleday promised

E.

Geo. Ellison promised
Ben. Emons promised

H.

Capt. Tho. Hunt promised
James Hawkins
Michael Holmes

J.

Sam. Jacklin 20 promised

M.

Tho. Mercer

N.

Andrew Neale 20s promised

P.

Tho. Platt
Wm Paine

R.

John Ruggles Butchr

S.

John Strange
Wm Stoughton Esq
Widdow Scottow

T.

Tho. Thatcher
Barth. Threeneedles
Geo. Thomas

W.

Returne Waite
Ja. Webster senior promised
Ja Webster junior
Ben. Walker promised

Digitized by Google

A List endorsed "The Original draught of the Rates in Capt. Hutchinsons and Capt Townsends Comp^{a}. An^{o}. 1685." "For ye Worke House £50.. 11"

Capt. Pen Townsends Comp^{a}

A.

Anna Armitage subscribed

B.

Jon^{a} Balston Senr promised ten tun of limestone
Jeremy Bumpsteed
Tho. Baker sen^{r} promised to pay Iron worke
Peter Buttler, mariner to be Ra.
Thomas Brightman, Butcher
Abraham Browne

C.

Gilbert Cole
James Craven Merch^{t}
Jno. Cornish

D.

Symon Daniel, Butcher
Mrs. Mary Dudley

E.

Peter Edgerton promised

F.

Jno. Fosdick pro:

G.

Le^{t} Greenleafe pro.

H.

Wm Haberfield promised
Wm Holloway to be rated
Wm Hawkins sen^{r} Butch^{r}
Jno. Higgs at Habberfields

K.

Ric^{d} Knight promised
Nich^{o} King, merch.

L.

Wm Lewes Esqr
Thom^{s} Larkin

M.

Fra. Moss. pro.
Benj^{a} Monford, merch^{t}.

N.

Mrs. Sarah Noise

P.

Sam^{ll} Phillip Rest.
Edmond Perkins pro.
Wm Paine. smith, pro
Sam. Phillips, Butch^{r} pro.
Hump. Parsons, rated.
Sam^{ll} Pease, mariner
Richard Pierce, Printer.

R.

Gamaliel Rogers pr mised
Wm Robbins, smith
John Roberts
Theophilus Rhoades

S.

Thomas Smith, Blacksmith subscribed
Rowland Story, rest
Wm Smith, joyner, subscribed
Anthony Stoddard sen^{r}
Edw. Smith, Gunsmith
Joseph Stocker
Robert Sanders
Thomas Silvester at Mr Avrys

T.

Bernard Trott promised
Peter Townsend promised
Mr Turfery at Mrs. Gillams
Joseph Thaxter
Henry Thyer

W.

Mrs Woody in sope pro.
Richard Woody promised
Warner Weredunke
Stephen Werendunke
Wm Wharton, Blockmaker
Robt Williams

Capt Elisha Hutchinson's Comp^{a}

A.

Bosoon Allen, Rest of his subscriptio
Benj^{a} Allford, Rated
Matthew Atkins, Rated

B.

Manasseth Beck subscribed
James Braiding Rest
Henry Buterfield promised
James Brayding jun promised

Digitized by Google

Jn° Budge taylor prom.
Mr Tho. Buckley, merch^t
Sam^ll Button
Mr. Bullivant

C.

Nathaniel Crynes to be rated
Thomas Carter

D.

Joseph Davis promised
Moses Deshon, french taylor

G.

Enoch Greenleaf junr. Rest.
Tho: Griffin promised
Robert Gutterage, Butcher
Joseph Grafton, taylor

H.

Wm Hawkins chir° subscribed
Wm Hawkins junr butch^r
Robt Howard, Notary, Deceas'd subscribed

J.

Roge^r Judd, taylor
David Johnson

K.

Wm Keen promised
Wm Kilcop Rated
Roger Kilcop Rated

M.

Henry Messeng^r subscrib'd
Simeon Messenger

Eliz^a Moss, now Button
Jn° Moulton, Marin^r

O.

Mrs. Oxenbridg

P.

James Pecker junr, pro.
James Pecker sen^r
Sam^ll Plumer
Wm Porter, chanler
Thomas Palmer, Merch^t

R.

Jno. Rolstone

S.

Hanna Savage, widdowe now Mrs. Gookin, pro.
Joseph Smith, sadler, pro.
Mary Sweat, promised
(given a note to Roger Coantr (?) for it. xb^r 4. 85.)
Thomas Skiner, Baker

T.

Josiah Tay subscribed in work
Wm Tay promised, deceased
Mrs Thatcher widdowe
John Thwing marriner

W.

Joseph Webb, marshall, subscribed
Mr Willey sen^r subscribed
Experience Willis p. mised

1686. — TAX LIST FOR ONE DIVISION.

The following list contains the asssessment for one division of the town. The amounts assessed are omitted in printing: —

"A Coppie of A Towne rate Committed to Henery Emes Countstable to Collect 1686."

A. Matthew Auger
Edward Allen
John Andersone

B. Tho. Brimly
Jaruis Ballard
James Burgis
Tho. Barnes
Richard Bankes
Jno. Bowland
Tho. Bridgs
Capt Jno. Blackwell
Mosses Bradford
James Bartone
Jno. Bardge, Tayl^r
Jno. Byar
Jno. Boddy
William Browne
James Bagley
Will. Ballard
Edw. Battles

C. Saml Clarcke
Tho. Coop
Will. Clowe
Jonas Claye

Digitized by Google

Anthony Checkley
John Cunniball
Mr. Christopr Clarke
Joshua Cobham
Josiah Cobham
Mungo Crafford
Gorge Cabble
Mathew Collens
Edw. Crooke
Peter Clarke
Robart Coole
Jame Crane
Jno Clarcke, Marrinor

D. Will. Dawes
Roger Dubelde
Ambrosse Dawes
Jno. Drake
Tho. Deuer
Samson Deuer
Widdow Dawes
Jonathan Dawes

E. Widdow Edsell
Benjamin Emons
Jno. Edde

F. Daniel Ferfeilde
Jno. Foye
Widdow Fitch
James Fowles
Jno. Farfeilde

G. Petr Golden
Will. Gibsone
Will. Griggs
Nathe. Greene
Jno. Gardnr

H. Tho. Hichborne
Saml Hayward
Jno. Hackitt
James Hawkins
Michall Holmes
Widdow Harris
Jno. Hortone
Tho. Harwood
Jno. Holland
Widdow Harrisone
Tho. Hunt
Nickholas Hale
Jno. Hill
Richard Holmes
Ephriam Hayward

J. Samll Jackline
Will Joyce
Saml Jacksone
Henery Ingram
Arone Jefforde
Jno. Joanes

L. Will Leaues
Jno Leach
James Loyed
Will. Lamb
Saml Lillye
Rehannan Lyone

M. James Marshall
Denis Mackdaniel
Tho. Matsone
Henery Messenger
Jno. Marshall

N. Widdow Neale
Jno. Nelsone

P. Jno. Pollard
George Perssone
Widdow Plats
Will Parssons
Will Paine
Tho. Phillips
Jno. Plassone

R. Tho. Rowe
Saml Rauenscraft
Jno. Rudgles

S. Jno. Saffine
Samsone Stodr
Robart Shellstone
Jno. Strange
Samsone Sheafe
Robart Sharpe
Bartho. Smith — Abraham —

T. Widdow Taylor
Bartholl Threenedles
James Taylor
Gorge Tompsone

V. Roger Vickary
Jno. Vickary
Saml Vickary

W. James Webstr
Tho Webstr
Edward Watkins
James Webstr Junr
Benjamin Walker
Capt. Jno Winge
Tho. Watns
Jno. Woody
Marke Ward
Nicholas White

Elisha Cooke
Elisha Hutchinsone
John Joyliffe
*Daniel Turiell
John Faireweather
Tymothy Proute Senor
Henery Allen
*Edward Willis
Theophilus Frary

* These names are all in one handwriting, and are not according to the genuine signatures of Turell and Wyllys. The persons named are the Commissioners.

Digitized by Google

To Henry Emes, Counstable in Bostone

You are required in his Majesties name forth with to collect of the Seuerall psons rated by the Select men for ye Towne of Bostone, the Seuerall Sumes mentioned in this Sheet of pap' Amountinge to ye Sume of Sixtye pounds Aleauen Shillings to be p^d^ as rate pay, and as to what pay you receaue as rate pay, you are to take notice that you receaue noe Leane cattle nor horses & for each psone who payes there rate in mony you are to abate one third p^te^ of ye Sume they are rated & ye s^d^ Sume of Sixtye pounds, Aleauen Shillinges by you gat^hed^ you are to pay at or before the thirteth of Novemb^r^ next Ensewinge unto Ed. Willis Treasurer for ye Towne of Bostone his ord^r^ or Successors in s^d^ office for the Vse of ye Towne afore S^d^, and in case any refuse to pay, you are to distraine upon ye goods or estates of such psons Soe refusinge & what goods by you shall be distrained upon, you are to expose to pulique Saile, and the oue plush to returne to ye psons soe distrained upon, here of you are not to faile at yor perrill for which this shall be yor warrant given by me owne of ye Councell und^r^ my hand & seale the thirteenth or fourteenth of Aug. 1686

A True Coppie JNO. USHER

Attes^t^ed p JOHN JOYLIFFE *Record^r^*.

TAX LIST JUNE, 1687. (Imperfect.)

The following documents comprise about one-half of a town tax for 1687. The precincts for which we have names are Nos. 1, 2, 5 and 6.

The amounts of taxes are omitted.

Towne Rate made the 6th of June 1687

No 1.

A. Thomas Atkins
John Atwood
John Ares
Sammuell Addams

B. Oliuer Berry
Thomas Boues
John Burridge
Thomas Baker
Jonathan Bill
Sammuell Burnell
Robert Bremsdon
Edward Budd
Widdow Berry
Thomas Berry
William Blackwell
Josias Baker
Phillip Basse
Thomas Bill
Lawrence Briscow
Daniell Ballerd
George Beard
Edward Brecknell

C. William Colman
Percy Clarke
John Carter
Jonas Clarke
Erecte Clesbey
William Clough

D. William Downes
William Day
William Dauis, Blockmaker
Zachariah Dauis
Richard Dill

E. Thomas Eldredge
Joseph Eldredge
Robert Edmunds
William Euerdon

Digitized by Google

John Ersey
Widdow English lately marryed to Cap.

F. John Farnum Jun.
Dauid Farnum
Jonathan Farnum
Gabriell Fitchlocke

G. Thomas Gutridge Sen
Joseph Graunt
Obediah Gill
Robert Gammin
Widdow Greenwood
Sammuell Greenwood Junr
widdow Gaurd
James Goodwin of Noddles Island
William Greenough
Nicolas George
Issaack Greffen
Widdow Groues
William Gill
Sammuell Greewood Senr
Tho Goodale

H. William Huff
Thomas Hunt
John Hulland
Charles Hopkins
George Hiscott
Francis Hudson
William Hobbey
Erecte Hamlin
George Hooper
William Hunt
Edmund Hemfeild
John Holbrooke
William Harris
John Hiscott
John Hobbey
Sammuell Huckford
Hezekiah Hinksman
Nathaniell Hinksman
James Haukins
John Haydon, saylmaker

J. John Jacobs
John Jerues senr
Thomas Johnson
William Ireland
John Jerues junr

K. Widdow Kelland
Widdow Kembale
John Keene
Hennery Kimbale

L. John Leach
Robert Lash
Mr Lauson in Joseph Nashes house
John Lane
Mr. Humphrey Liscomb

M. Robert Moore
John Mattoone
John Mershall, Butcher
Hennery More
John Maior
John Merrifeild, smith

N. Sammuell Nowell, Esqr
George Nowell
John Nash

O. John Orris
John Okkey

P. Elias Parkman
John Parmenter
Edward Page
William Parkman
Joseph Pennywell
John Pullen
John Pitts
Thomas Palmer

R. John Richards esquir
John Ransford
Obediah Read
George Robison
Sammuell Rucke senr
Edward Ransford
John Roberts
Sammuell Rucke junr
William Robb
Dauid Robbison

S. Capt. Ephrem Savage
Robert Smith
John Scarlett
Sammuell Saxton
Arthur Smith
Richard Shute
Michaell Shute
Widdow Margett Smith
John Smith Butcher
Roberts Seers
Mr. Shortt at widdow Hunts
Josias Stone
James Smith, Marriner
John Steuens
William Starling (or Starting)
Richard Starling
Elexander Seers

T. Tymothy Thorneton
Richard Tout
Nicholas Tribbey
Joseph Taylr
Tho. Thurton
Jeremiah Townsend

V. Jno. Viall

W. Samson Wattrs
Joseph Williams
Benj. Williams

Digitized by Google

Jno. White, Joyn^{r}
Lawrance White
Benj. Wardle
Jno. Wilkins
Saml Wakefeild
Jno. Welch
Francis Whiteman
Thomas Willy (or Willis)
Benj. Worthylake
John Joyliffe
Elisha Cooke
Elisha Hutchinson
Tymothy Prout, Senr
Henry Alline
John Fayerweather
Th. Frary
Edw. Wyllys
Daniel Turell

No 2 Towne Rate made the 6th of June 1687

A. Nathaniell Addams
Dauid Addams
Jonathan Addams
Abraham Addams
Joseph Arnold
Widdow Anderson
Thomas Ashley

B. Sammuell Burrell
Beniamin Breme
John Barnerd
Thomas Bearnerd
Elathar Blacke
William Burrows
Nathaniell Baker
John Bushnell
John Bayley
Sammuell Bayley, Saylmaker
Beniamine Blackledge
William Bedlam
William Barrett
John Barber Tayler
James Berry
Widdow Baxter

C. John Clesbey
John Commer
Widdow Cundey
Robert Cumbey
Docter John Clarke
Elias Callender
Dauid Copp
Edward Collins
Joseph Calley
Jonathan Charles
Sammuell Chanler, Joyner
Thomas Cushing
George Callend^{r}

D. Andrew Dolberry
William Dennis
Charles Demerrit
Sammuell Dobson
Dudley Dexter
Widdow Dowden

E. Hennery Emes
James English
John Endicott
Dauid Edwards
Jacob Euerett
Thomas Elliott
Dauid Eddows, smith

F. Thomas Fox
John Foster
William Fuller
John Figg
Robert Feathergill

G. Josiah Grise
Sam^{ll} Grise
Edward Goodwin
John Goff
John Gey
John Green
Thomas Gold
Joseph Gallop
Beniamin Gallop
Abraham Gording
Jerrimiah Gibson
John Granton
James Grant
William Gefferys
John Gardner

H. Capt Elisha Hutchison
Capt Anthoney Howard
James Halsey
Robert Howard
George Henley
James Howard
Doct^{r} William Huse
Jacob Hewin
George Hallett
John Hunt, marriner

J. Joseph Jackson
Mathew Joanes
Widdow Joules

K. Thomas Kembale
Widdow Keene
William Kent
Richard Knight, Caruer
Thomas Kellon
John Ketch

L. John Langdon, Butcher
Robert Leiwes

Digitized by Google

M. Thomas Moore
John Moore
Edward Mortimore
Mr Richard Meddlecott
Edward Mumford
Widdow Martin
Andrew Marriner
Sammuell Mansfeild
Robert Mare
Mr Morton, Brewer
William Mumford

N. William Norton
John Nicols
John Norton
Dauid Norton
Thomas Newman

O. Widdow Olliuer
John Olliuer, Carpentr

P. John Playsted
Tymothy Prout Senr
Joseph Prout
Widdow Puglis
Moses Pearce
Tymothy Pratt
John Price
Sammuell Phillips
Sammuell Pecocke
Edward Peggy
John Pearse
John Pitcher

R. Joshuah Rawlins
Calleb Rawlens
William Rouse
William Robbey
Thomas Row, saylmaker
Hennery Rawlins
Joseph Russell

S. John Search
Jabes Salter
John Scate
Joseph Shaw
William Snell
John Stanbridge
Edward Summers
Richard Skinner
Nicolas Salsberry
Erasmus Stephens

T. Daniel Turrell Senr
Widdow Tommas
Daniel Turrell Junr
John Trow
Richard Trauers
Sammuell Turrell
William Towers for himselfe & the house
William Trout
James Thornberry
Richard Trauers Junr.
Daniell Trauers Senr
Daniell Trauers Junr

W. Widdow Williams
Widdow Warren
Widdow Winslow
Mr Addam Winthrope
Richard Weay
John Wakfeild
Obediah Wakfeild
Andrew Willott
Thomas Warren
Widdow Whetter
Gabrill Warner
Hennery Williams
Mr Wackham
John Worden, Currier
John Weeden
Nicolas Winnopp
Richard Whitredge
Tymothy Wandworth [*]

"No 5. Town Rates made June 6th, 1687."

A. Bozone Allen
Tho. Atkinson, Glaiser
Joseph Allen
Mathew Atkins
Joshua Atwater
Will. Ardal

B. Tho. Bulkley
Manassa Beck
Tho. Beddle
Ben. Bullifent
Samll Button
Fra. Burrows
Tho. Batso
John Baker
Will. Bryant
Edmond Browne
James Barnes
Nath. Byfield
Wm Browne, Mercht
Sarah Barret

C. Rich. Crisp
Tho. Clarke
Will. Crow
Christopr Crow
Tho. Cartor

D. John Dosset
John Dosset Junr

---

* The signatures of the Commissioners are given here in the original.

Digitized by Google

Joseph Dauis
John Dauis
Georg Dauson (*or* Danson)
Moses Deshon

E. Georg Eleston

F. Gibson Farr
John Field, shoomaker

G. William Gibbons
Habacock Glouer
Enoch Greneleafe
Will. Glanuel
Robt Gutterage
James Grene
John Gardnor
Nath. Grene

H. Will Hall
John Hayward
Eliakem Hutchinson
Widow Hawkins
Anne Hunt
Ben Harris
Haman, Atturny
Samll Hubbert

J. Rodger Jud
Tho. Jackson
Daved Jefferies
Abel Jefferies

K. John Kilby Senr
John Kilby Junr
Christopr Kilby
Rodger Kilcop
Will. Keen

L. Ezekel Leuet
Samll Lynde
Tho. Leachfield
Will Lackey
John Lowel
Will. Lamb

M. Thaddeas Macarty
James Meers
Ben. Mountfort
Eliazer Moody
Giles Mastor

N. Georg Nickelson

O. Tho. Oakes

P. Humph. Parson
Will. Porter
Ralph Perkins, Iron Monger
Widow Powning & her son Dan
Samll Plumer
Joseph Phillips
Ebenezer Peirse

R. John Rowliston
Dan Royse
Humph. Richards, Jornyman
Joseph Rodgers

S. Samll Shrimpton Esqr
Mary Swett
Tho. Smith
Tho. Skinor
Ephram Saile
Joseph Smith
Francis Smith

T. John Twhing
Georg Tomson
Margret Thatcher
Isaiah Tay (or Toy)
Rebecka Taylor

W. Will White
Daued Walesby
Joseph Webb
John Wing
Edward Willy
Michale Willis

[John Joyliffe
Elisha Cooke
Elisha Huthinson
Tymothy Prout Senr
Henry Alline
John Fayerweather
T Frary
Edw. Wyllys
Daniel Turell]*

"No 6. Town Rate made June ye 6th 1687."

A. Jno Allen Weaur
Benjamin Alford
Widdow Avere
Jno Addams
Jno Ayers
Isaac Addington
Daniel Allen

B. James Booth, Taylor
Will Barbr, Lodgr
Abraham Browne
Jeremiah Bumsted
Joseph Browninge
Richard Buckley
Joseph Belknap

* These are the Commissioners, and they signed all of the sheets.

Digitized by Google

Tho. Bak^{r} Ju^{r}
Tho. Brytman
Pett^{r} Bark^{r} Tayl^{r} at Mr. Pages
Jn Byer, wait^{r}
M^{o} Bossing^{r}
Robt Butch^{r}
Pett^{r} Butl^{r}
Jonathan Brigham
Sam^{ll} Bill
Joseph Brigham
John Briggs, Boatman
Wm Burt, Butcher

C. Elisha Cooke Esqr
Tho. Crees, Apothecary
Richard Christopher
Jno Cuny Junr
Flurance Contee, Butch^{r}
Andrew Cuningeham, Glassier
Tymothy Clarke
Jno Clough Junr
Saml Clough, Joyn^{r}
Jno Cooke, Merch^{t}
Josiah Cobham sen^{r}
James Cornish, Shoemaker
Dunkin Cambell

D. Humphery Dave Esqr
Jno Daue
Symond Daniel
Henery Deareinge
James Dennis Senr
James Dennis Junr
Jeremiah Dum^{r}
Nathaniel Dewe
Capt Benjamin Davis
Mary Dudley widdowe
Ambros Dew
Dew soon to Ambrose Dew

E. Robert Earle
Jno Earle
Tho. Edwards, Joyn^{r} wth Smith

F. Jeremiah Fitch
Nathaniel Fox
John Fayerweather

G. Willm Gilbart
Enoch Greenliffe sen^{r}
Wm Galloway
Dauid Gwine
Wm Gerrish

H. Robart Hussey, wosted com^{r}
Wil^{m} Haberfeild
Jno Higs
Robart Hawkins, wosted com^{r}.
Joseph Hauen, Lodg^{r} at bumsteds
James Hill

I. John Joyliffe, Esqr
Saml Johnsone
Dauid Johnsone, watchmak^{r}
Robart Johnsone, Lodg^{r} at waites

K. Tho. Kirke, Shoomak^{r}
? Jno Kiffe, weau^{r} at Aueres
Mathew Kea, Tayl^{r} works at barb^{rs}
Nicholas Kinge

L. Simond Lynde
Madam Sarah Leverett
Jno Linsey, single man Taylo^{r}
Saml Legg
Hudson Leuerit
Tho. Larkin
Saml Landmand, weau^{r} at Averyes
Maj^{r} Lidgett

M. Francis Mosse
Arther Masson
Widdow Messeng^{r}
Ebenezer Messeng^{r}
Simion Messeng^{r}
Gorge Muncke
Pett^{r} Markes poore Butch^{r}
Tho. Mallett
Widdow Man for the house she lives in
Tho. Marshall
[James Meares removed]
James Maxwell

N. Robert Noakes
Benjamin Negus Junr Barb^{r}
Jabez Negus

P. Capt Nich^{o} Paige
Josepth Peck, Coop.
Abraham Pearce, labourer
James Pemerton
Benjamin Pemerton
Tho. Palme^{r} at Mr Davies
Saml Paine at Mrs Franckes
Wm Paine, blk. smith
Saml Proct^{r} Lodg^{r} at Jno Waites
Tho. Pecke sen^{r}
Saml Phillips, Butch^{r}
Saml Phillips, Book sell^{r}
Mathew Preist at George Monks
George Pordidge
Sammuel Parris

R. Richard Reed, Cooke
Gamaliel Rodg^{rs}

S. Richard Spry, Tayl^{r} at Capt Savages
Widdow Stodrd
Jno Simones, labourer
Ed. Stephens, Taylo^{r}
Charles Scute, weau^{r} at Aueryes
Wm Smith, Joyn^{r}
Simion Stodrd
Edward Shippe
Iproffese Shrimptone
Tho. Smith
Widdowe Smith

Digitized by Google

T. Barnard Trott
Henery Tite
Pett^{r} Townsand
Pen Townsand
Jno Tuckerman sen^{r}
Saml Tylee, labourer
Andrew Thorntone, wand^{er}
Henery Tickn^{r}, cook at Muncks
Tho. Thortone, shoomak^{r} journ man
Joseph Thaxter

W. Mr White at Trotts
James Woodmancey
Jno Win, weau^{r} at Aueryes
Jno Waite
Mrs. Winslowe Judith
Warner Werendunke
Robert Williams

Digitized by Google

TAX LIST AND SCHEDULES. — 1687.

The original of these lists is in the files of the Secretary of State's office, book 126, pp. 286–306. As will be seen the schedules of property and of the heads of families are very full.

Sheet No. 1.

by number

No. 1.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Houseing & Whar.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades.	£	s.	d.
Francis Hudson	2	.	5	.	1	6	.	4	6
Thomas Atckins	2	.	6	3	.	6	.	5	7
George Hiscott	2	.	10	.	.	20	.	5	10
John Hiscott	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
Beiamin Williams	1	.	3	.	.	4	.	2	3
John Pollen	1	.	4	.	.	4	.	2	4
Sammuell Ruck, Senr	1	.	6	.	.	10	.	3	.
Mr. Thomas Berrey	1	.	15	.	1	25	.	5	.
Hezechiah Hinksman	1	.	2	.	.	2	.	2	.
Nathaniell Hinksman	1	.	2	.	.	2	.	2	.
William Dey	1	.	2	.	.	2	.	2	.
Thomas Gutridge	1	.	2	.	.	2	.	2	.
Sammuell Rucke, Junr	1	.	3	.	.	3	.	2	2
Mr. John Pennywell	1	.	2	.	.	2	.	2	.
Michaell Shutt	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
John White	1	.	6	.	.	10	.	3	.
John Welch	1	.	2	.	.	2	.	2	.
William Greenough	4	.	10	.	1	5	.	8	2
Edward Budd	1	.	10	.	.	15	.	3	9
John Mattune	1	.	2	.	.	2	.	2	.
Nathaniell Parkman	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
Laurence White	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Beniamin Worthyleg	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Robert Moore	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
Robert Lash	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Francis Whitman	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Beniamin Wardle	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Carter	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Wilkins	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10

Digitized by Google

Sheet No. 1.—*Continued.*

No. 1.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing & Whar.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades.	£	s.	d.
John Ransford	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
Edward Collens	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Mr Sammuell Nowell	1	.	20	.	.	10	.	4	2
Percey Clarke	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Thomas Eldredge, Junr	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Sammuell Wakefeild	2	.	9	.	1	2	.	4	6
Mr Hobbey	1	.	5	.	.	20	.	3	9
George Hooper	1	.	3	.	1	.	.	2	2
William Clough	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Robert Seers	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
James Smith, Marriner	1	.	6	.	.	20	.	3	10
John Orris	2	.	6	.	.	5	.	4	3
Edward Ransford	0	.	20	.	.	30	.	4	2
Nicolas George	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Robert Gammin	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
William Harris	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Jonas Clarke	1	.	4	.	.	24	.	4	.
Thomas Row, saylemaker	3	.	5	.	.	5	.	5	10
John Atwood	2	.	5	.	.	5	.	4	2
Joseph Williams	1	.	5	.	.	5	.	2	6
George Robison	1	.	6	.	.	5	.	2	7
Thomas Thurton	1	.	6	.	.	5	.	2	7
John Smith	1	.	3	1	0	.	.	2	4
William Hunt	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
William Euerdon	1	.	6	.	.	4	.	2	6
Daniell Ballerd	1	.	6	.	.	4	.	2	6
William Colman	1	.	20	.	1	30	.	6	1
John Jacobs	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
Allexander Seers	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Oakey	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Thomas Baker	3	.	10	.	.	4	.	6	2
John Jeruis, Jun'r	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Steuens	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Samson Waters	1	.	5	.	.	20	.	3	9
Robert Smith	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Mr. Humphry Liscombe	3	.	30	1	.	80	.	14	7
Mr. Thomas Liscombe	1	.	. . .	.	.	.	.	1	8

Digitized by Google

Sheet No. 1.—*Continued.*

No. 1.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing & Wharf.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades.	£	s.	d.
John Viall	1	.	20	.	1	5	.	4	.
Obediah Gill	3	.	5	.	.	7	.	6	.
William Dauis	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Maior John Richards	1	.	30	1	.	100	.	12	11
Jonathan Howard	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Jonathan Bill	1	.	4	.	.	6	.	2	6
Sammuell Burnell	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Mr. Robert Bremsdon	2	.	30	1	1	50	.	10	8
John Burredge	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
	92	.	445	7	8	568	12	2	5
Thomas Johnson	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
William Downes	1	.	5	.	.	15	.	2	11
Mr. Joseph Short	1	.	.	.	.	20	.	3	4
Edward Hemfeild	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
George Nowell	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
John Roberts	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Jobe Chamberlin	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Sammuell Greenwood, Jr.	2	.	12	.	.	10	.	5	.
Joseph Graunt	2	.	8	.	.	.	.	4	.
William Huff	1	.	5	.	.	10	.	2	11
Edward Brecknell	1	.	2	.	.	5	.	2	3
John Pits	1	.	2	.	.	5	.	2	3
Henery Kimbale	1	.	2	.	.	5	.	2	3
John Maior	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Mershale	1	.	3	1	.	.	.	2	4
William Burrows	1	.	3	.	.	5	.	2	4
John Scarlett	1	.	15	.	.	10	.	3	9
Joseph Tayller	1	.	5	.	.	10	.	2	11
Gabriell Fishlocke	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Sammuell Saxston	2	.	4	.	.	4	.	4	.
Richard Shut	2	.	10	.	.	30	.	6	8
William Parkeman	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Zachariah Dauis	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Elias Parkeman	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
John Jeruis Sen'r	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11

Digitized by Google

Sheet No. 1. — *Continued.*

No. 1.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing & Wharf.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades.	£	s.	d.
William Shute	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Aurther Smith	2	.	4	.	.	10	.	4	6
Thomas Hunt	3	.	10	.	.	10	.	6	8
Tymothy Thorneton	2	.	20	1	1	40	.	9	.
Erecte Clesbey	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Dauid Robyson	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
John Parment	1	.	15	.	.	40	.	6	5
John Hulland	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
George Beard	1	.	4	.	10	.	.	2	10
John Nash	2	.	6	.	.	.	.	3	10
John Holbrooke	2	.	4	3	.	.	.	4	11
John Leach	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Sammuell Bayley, saylemaker	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Joseph Eldredge	2	,	5	.	.	15	.	5	.
Sammuell Greenwood, Senr	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Andrew Elliott	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Thomas Edmunds	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Charles Hopkins	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
James Goodwin	3	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Ammy	0	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	4
Nicolas Stone	0	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	4
Widdow Kellond	.	.	40	.	.	80	.	10	.
Jonathan Jackson	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Widdow Hall	.	.	2	.	.	4	.	.	6
Widdow Hunt	.	.	3	.	.	5	.	.	8
Widdow Greenewood	.	.	3	.	.	5	.	.	8
Widdow Gaurd	.	.	10	.	.	14	.	2	.
Christopher Hulland	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	3
Robe	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Widdow Haneford	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	6
Widdow Cotter	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	6
Widdow Blackwell	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	6
Mr. Increas Mather	1	.	15	.	.	.	.	2	11
Widdow Margett Smith	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	6
William Cundey	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Sammuell Hudson	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
John Ormes	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.

Digitized by Google

Sheet No. 1.—*Concluded.*

No. 1.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing & Whar.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades.	£	s.	d.
Widdow Bell	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	6
Thomas Goodall	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Dauid Cummens	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Widdow Groues	.	.	18	.	.	8	.	2	2
	.	.	.	.	.	.	8	14	00
	.	.	.	.	.	.	12	2	5
	66	.	345	6*	2	365	20	16	0
David Fauckner	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Experience Orris	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
	2	.	6	6	2	.	.	3	10
	66	.	345	7	8	365	20	16	06
	92	.	445	13	10	568	21	00	04
Richard Tewell	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10

Sheet No. 2.

No. 2.	Heads.	Acres.	Honsein Mills & Wharffs.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades.		£	s.	d.
Dauid Edwards	1	.	15	.	.	40	.	.	6	3
John Gey	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	2	1
Joseph Gallopp	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	2	1
Beniamin Gallopp	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
William Dennis	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
Richard Whitredge	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Hunt	1	.	3	.	.	5	.	.	2	4
Beniamin Breeme	2	.	5	.	.	6	.	.	4	3
Richard Knight	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
William Trout	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
Richard Trauers	2	.	3	.	.	5	.	.	4	.
Sammuell Jackson	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
Richard Trauers, Jun'r	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
Daniell Turrell, Sen'r	2	.	14	.	.	10	.	.	5	4

Digitized by Google

Sheet No. 2.—*Continued.*

No. 2.	Heads.	Acres.	Housein Mills & Wharffs.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades.		£	s.	d.
Jonathan Addams	2	.	5	.	1	5	.	.	4	5
Dauid Addams	1	.	5	.	.	5	.	.	2	6
Nathaniell Addams	2	.	5	.	.	5	.	.	4	2
Abraham Addams	1	.	5	.	.	5	.	.	2	6
David Eddows	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
Widdow Dowden	.	.	3	.	1	6	.	.	1	.
Sammuell Burrell	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	2	1
Sammuell Pecocke	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	2	1
Rignall Gregnon	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	1	11
John Wakefeild	2	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	3	7
Obediah Wakefeild	1	.	5	.	1	.	.	.	2	4
John Nicols	2	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	3	9
John Bushnell	2	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	3	8
Francis Ellis	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	1	11
Mr. Meddlecott	1	.	20	.	1	70	.	.	9	5
Andrew Marriner	2	.	10	.	.	10	.	.	5	.
George Hallett	1	.	.	.	.	30	.	.	4	2
John Worden	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Joseph Arnold	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Langdon, butcher	1	.	4	1	.	.	.	.	2	6
William Jeffery	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Green	1	.	6	.	.	20	.	.	3	10
Edward Summers	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Search	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	1	11
Widdow Cundey	.	.	5	.	1	4	.	.	1	.
Sammuell Phillips	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
Sammuell Turrell	1	.	3	.	.	5	.	.	2	4
John Figg (or Higg)	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
Widdow Collicott	.	.	3	.	1	.	.	.	.	6
Mr. Morton Braer	3	.	20	1	.	.	.	.	6	11
John Pearce	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	3	6
William Snell	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
Ellias Kallender	3	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	5	4
John Endicott	3	.	20	1	1	20	.	.	9	.
Edward Weeden	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Underwood	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
Widdow Joules	.	.	10	.	1	.	.	.	1	1

Digitized by Google

Sheet No. 2.—*Continued.*

No. 2.	Heads.	Acres.	Houses Mills.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades.		£	s.	d.
Mr. Addam Winthropp . . .	2	.	15	.	1	40	.	.	8	2
Thomas Fox	1		4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
Robert Fethergill	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Goff	2	.	3	.	1	.	.	.	3	10
Mrs Winsley	.	.	20	.	1	15	.	.	3	2
John Strid	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
William Mumford	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
Dauid Copp	3	.	5	.	1	.		.	5	8
Danielt Trauers	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	1	11
Thomas Elliott	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
Obediah Reade	2	.	5	.	1	.	.	.	4	.
Edward Peggy	3	.	3	2	.	.	.	.	6	1
Richard Skinner	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
Gilbert Cardey	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
James English	1	.	4	.	1	15	.	.	3	6
James Graunt	1	.	4	.	.	5	.	.	2	5
George Louerine	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
Jno: Farnum	1	.	4	.	.	20	.	.	3	8
								10	4	
William Johnson	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
William Norton	1	.	8	.	.	.	.	.	2	2
Dauid Norton	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Mr. Lauson, shipmr	1	.	6	.	.	6	.	.	2	6
Andrew Dolberry	1	.	6	.	.	20	.	.	3	8
Andrew Willett	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	1	11
Charles Demerritt	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Nicolas Winnopp	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Hennery Rawlins	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
Erecte Hamlin	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
John Keene	2	.	10	1	.	.	.	.	4	7
Thomas Kellon	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
Thomas Beues	1	.	10	.	.	6	.	.	3	.
Jabes Salter	2	.	15	.	.	20	.	.	6	3
William Kent	2	.	10	.	.	10	.	.	5	.
Thomas Warren	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.

Digitized by Google

Sheet No. 2. — *Continued.*

No. 2.	Heads.	Acres.	Housin Mills.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades.		£	s.	d.
Sammuell Dobson	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Jonathan Charles	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
James Halsey	2	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	3	10
Robert Lewes	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Clesbey	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
James Howard	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
John Commer	1	.	6	.	.	10	.	.	3	.
Danniell Turrell, Jun'r	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
William Bedlow	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
Capt. Anthoney Howard	2	.	30	2	1	50	.	.	11	1
Nathaniell Baker	2	.	10	1	.	10	.	.	5	5
Edward Mortimore	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
Mr. John Foster	2	.	20	.	.	50	.	.	9	2
Calleb Rawlins	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
Edward Goodwin	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
Beniamin Rawlins	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	1	11
Mr. Kerke	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Ketch	1	.	14	.	.	30	.	.	5	4
John Playsted	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Moore	2	.	6	.	1	.	.	.	4	1
Thomas Kembale	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
Sammuell Addams	2	.	4	.	.	10	.	.	4	2
John Bayley	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Scate	2	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	3	8
John Barber	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
William Barrett	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Thomas Moore	.	.	6	.	.	6	.	.	1	.
Edward Worrell	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
Andrew Stillings	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	1	11
Mathew Atkins	1	.	4	.	.	.	20	.	3	8
Edmund Mumford	1	.	10	.	.	20	.	.	4	2
Mosses Pearce	2	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	3	10
John Stanbridge	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	1	11
Joseph Russell	2	.	6	.	.	10	.	.	4	8
Henery Emes	2	.	10	3	1	10	.	.	6	6
George Henly	2	.	10	.	.	5	.	.	4	7
Tymothy Wadsworth	1	.	10	.	.	.	.	.	2	6

Digitized by Google

Sheet No. 2.—*Continued.*

No. 2.	Heads.	Acres.	Houses Mills.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades.		£	s.	d.
Thomas Cushing	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Bearnerd	2	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	3	7
Thomas Bearneard	2	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	3	7
Daniell Trauers, Jun'r	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Robert Howard	2	.	20	.	1	50	.	.	9	5
Thomas Newman	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	2	1
William Rouse	1	.	8	.	1	10	.	.	3	5
Joseph Jackson	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
William Robey	1	.	10	.	.	20	.	.	4	2
James Thorneberry	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
Mathew Joanes	1	.	15	.	.	20	.	.	4	7
Abraham Gording	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	2	2
John Granton	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Trow	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
Thomas Gold	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
Tymothy Prout	1	.	10	2	1	10	.	.	4	5
Joseph Prout	1	.	5	.	.	10	.	.	2	11
Robert Cumbey	2	.	10	.	.	.	.	.	4	2
Richard Wey	2	.	8	.	.	.	.	.	4	.
Docter William Huse	1	.	10	.	.	20	.	.	4	2
Docter John Clark	1	.	30	.	.	20	.	.	5	10
								11	4	9
Capt. Elisha Hutchinson . . .	1	.	40	.	1	40	.	.	8	7
Widdow Warren	.	.	50	.	.	20	.	.	5	10
Susanah Oliver	.	.	15	.	.	10	.	.	2	1
Jno. Sneling	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Wido Carwithen alias Rolph .	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
*Sammuell Jackson	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
Daved Farnum	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Widdow Keene	.	.	10	.	.	5	.	.	1	3
Widdow Saxton	.	.	10	.	.	5	.	.	1	3
George Callender	1	.	5	.	.	6	.	.	2	7
Mary Clarke	.	.	8	.	.	4	.	.	1	.
Widdow Williams	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
John Williams, butcher . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
John Bowden	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	.	1	8

Digitized by Google

Sheet No. 2. — *Continued.*

No. 2.	Heads.	Acres.	Housin Mills.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades.		£	s.	d.
Oliuer Berry	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	2	2
Widdow Tomas	.	.	12	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
Widdow Anderson	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
Widdow Baxter	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
Deborah Prout	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
Allexander Plimly	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Widdow Webb	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
Sammuell Norden	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	2	2
Sammuell Flack	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	1	11
Jacobb Huen	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
Hennery Williams	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
Tymothy Pratt	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	3	6
Eliathar Blacke	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Widdow Puglis	—	.	. .	.	.	.	.	.	—	.
Thomas Walter	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Widdow Martine	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
Gabriell Warner	1	.	4		.	.	.	.	2	0
Thomas Narrowmoor	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	0
John Creassey	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Tho. Ashley	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Blake	1	.	2		.	.	.	.	1	10
Joseph Shaw	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
John Starr	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
Grigory Wackcom	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
James Dowell	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
William Shiprin	1	.	10	.	.	10	.	.	3	4
Richard Weeden	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
Nicolas White	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
Mr. John Jefferd	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Palmer	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
James Greene	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
Robert Mare	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
Sammuell Mansfeil	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
Richard Ricrafft	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
Litherwood at the pellican	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	2	1
John Bolt	1	.	5	.	.	40	.	.	5	5
John Champlin	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	.	1	8

Digitized by Google

Sheet No. 2. — *Concluded.*

No. 2.	Heads.	Acres.	Housin Mills.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades.		£	s.	d.
John Watson	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
								4	15	9
								11	4	9
								10	4	9
								26	05	3
Joshuah Rawlins	1	.	8	.	.	.	.	.	2	4
								26	07	07
Josiah Grice	1	.	. .	.	.	10	.	.	2	6
Samuel Grice	1	.	. .	.	.	10	.	.	2	6
	217							26	11	7
John Lawson	1	4	. .	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
								26	13	7

Sheet No. 3.

No. 3.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharfes.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.	£	s.	d.
John Barbur	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
William Boulderson	1	.	16	1	.	5	.	3	10
George Briggs	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Richard Brookes	2	.	5	.	2	.	.	4	3
William Ballentine	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Gepson	1	.	4	.	1	.	.	2	3
James Rainsthrop	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
John Courser	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
James Adams	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
Edward Adams	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
Widdow Everell	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	6
Joseph Pearse	1	.	12	.	.	20	.	4	4
Samuel Walker	1	.	10	.	1	30	.	5	3

Digitized by Google

Sheet No. 2. — *Continued.*

No. 2.	Heads.	Acres.	Housin Mills.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades.		£	s.	d.
Oliuer Berry	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	2	2
Widdow Tomas	.	.	12	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
Widdow Anderson	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
Widdow Baxter	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
Deborah Prout	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
Allexander Plimly	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Widdow Webb	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
Sammuell Norden	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	2	2
Sammuell Flack	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	1	11
Jacobb Huen	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
Hennery Williams	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
Tymothy Pratt	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	3	6
Eliathar Blacke	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Widdow Puglis	—	.	. .	.	.	.	.	.	—	.
Thomas Walter	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Widdow Martine	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
Gabriell Warner	1	.	4		.	.	.	.	2	0
Thomas Narrowmoor	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	0
John Creassey	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Tho. Ashley	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Blake	1	.	2		.	.	.	.	1	10
Joseph Shaw	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
John Starr	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
Grigory Wackcom	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
James Dowell	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
William Shiprin	1	.	10	.	.	10	.	.	3	4
Richard Weeden	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
Nicolas White	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
Mr. John Jefferd	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Palmer	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
James Greene	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
Robert Mare	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
Sammuell Mansfeil	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
Richard Ricrafft	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
Litherwood at the pellican	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	2	1
John Bolt	1	.	5	.	.	40	.	.	5	5
John Champlin	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	.	1	8

Digitized by Google

Sheet No. 2. — *Concluded.*

No. 2.	Heads.	Acres.	Housin Mills.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades.		£	s.	d.
John Watson	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
								4	15	9
								11	4	9
								10	4	9
								26	05	3
Joshuah Rawlins	1	.	8	.	.	.	.	.	2	4
								26	07	07
Josiah Grice	1	.	. .	.	.	10	.	.	2	6
Samuel Grice	1	.	. .	.	.	10	.	.	2	6
	217							26	11	7
John Lawson	1	4	. .	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
								26	13	7

Sheet No. 3.

No. 3.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Houseing Mills & Wharfes.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.	£	s.	d.
John Barbur	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
William Boulderson	1	.	16	1	.	5	.	3	10
George Briggs	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Richard Brookes	2	.	5	.	2	.	.	4	3
William Ballentine	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Gepson	1	.	4	.	1	.	.	2	3
James Rainsthrop	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
John Courser	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
James Adams	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
Edward Adams	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
Widdow Everell	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	6
Joseph Pearse	1	.	12	.	.	20	.	4	4
Samuel Walker	1	.	10	.	1	30	.	5	3

Digitized by Google

Sheet No. 3. — *Continued.*

No. 3.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharfes.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.	£	s.	d.
Widow Manning	.	.	6	.	.	6	.	1	.
Hugh Mullagin	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Thomas Hitchborn	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
George Hollard, Jun'r	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
George Thomas	2	.	4	.	.	.	.	3	8
John Sharp	1	.	2	.	.	20	.	3	6
Edmond Draper	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
Widow Elis. Thompson	.	.	8	.	.	8	.	1	4
Nathanael Williams	1	.	20	.	1	20	.	5	3
Isaac Walker	1	.	20	.	.	40	.	6	8
Thomas Stanbury	1	.	6	.	.	25	.	4	3
Susanna Walker, widow	.	.	6	.	.	15	.	1	9
Jonathan Champion	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
John Alden	2	.	8	.	.	15	.	5	3
Susanna Lendall, widow	.	.	10	.	.	40	.	4	2
Thomas Gross	1	.	8	.	.	15	.	3	7
John Dyer	1	.	10	.	.	15	.	3	9
Samuel Checkley	2	.	15	.	.	40	.	7	11
John Davis	2	.	10	.	2	10	.	5	6
Joshua Winsor	1	.	16	.	.	15	.	4	3
Isaac Lorin	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
Jacob Randall	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
Widow Winsor	.	.	6	.	.	6	.	1	.
John Cotta	2	.	6	.	.	.	.	3	10
Joseph Hiller	2	.	10	.	.	15	.	5	5
Thomas Savage	1	.	20	.	.	30	.	5	10
John Nelson	1	.	20	.	.	40	.	6	8
Thomas Pembarton	1	.	10	.	.	15	.	3	9
Hannah Prowse, widow	.	.	10	.	.	20	.	2	6
John Carthew	1	.	10	.	.	20	.	4	2
John Clarke	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
William Palfrey	1	.	7	.	.	.	.	2	3
Edward Lillie	1	.	30	.	.	20	.	5	10
Lancelot Lake	1	.	. .	.	.	10	.	2	6
Richard Cheever	3	.	12	.	.	.	.	6	.
David Harris	1	.	15	.	.	30	.	5	5
Gyles Dyer	1	.	18	1	.	40	.	6	11

Digitized by Google

Sheet No. 3. — *Continued.*

No. 3.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Houseing Mills & Wharfes.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades & Estates.	£	s.	d.
Mary Milam, widow	.	.	6	.	.	6	.	1	.
Francis Marshall	1	.	2	1	.	.	.	2	3
John Ballentine	1	.	30	.	1	30	.	6	11
William Long	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	6
			455				0	08	11
Elias Heath	1	.	. .	.	.	20	.	3	4
John Yorke	1	.	. .	.	.	20	.	3	4
John Coomes	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
John Alcock	1	.	3	.	.	. .	.	1	11
Job Prince	1	.	6	.	.	20	.	3	10
Christopher Talbut	1	.	6	.	.	5	.	2	7
Nathanael Jewell	1	.	6	.	.	10	.	3	
Thomas Paddy	1	.	5	.	.	5	.	2	6
Ebenezar Price	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Walley, Jun'r	1	.	5	.	.	5	.	2	6
John Somes	4	.	20	.	1	20	.	10	3
Robert Perrin	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
Mary Lake, widow	.	.	6	.	.	6	.	1	.
Thomas Child	2	.	4	.	.	5	.	4	1
Ralph Carter	2	.	8	.	.	5	.	4	5
Robert Johnson	1	.	8	.	.	30	.	4	10
Samuel Nanney	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Samuel Mattocks, Sen'r	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
Samuel Mattocks, Jun'r	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Thomas Bishop	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Ann Checkley, widow	.	.	8	.	.	10	.	1	6
Capt. William Wright	2	.	20	.	.	10	.	5	10
John Coney, Sen'r	2	.	10	.	.	10	.	5	0
Matthew Gross	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Widow Turell	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	4
Joseph Townsend	2	.	15	.	.	30	.	7	1
Widow Rock	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	4
Benjamin Backaway	1	.	2	.	.	5	.	2	3
Edw. Page, Sen'r	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	4
Mr. Cotton Mather	1	.	10	.	.	.	.	2	6
Isaac Jones	1	.	5	.	.	5	.	2	6
Joseph Callow	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Thomas Cooke	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1

Digitized by Google

Sheet No. 3. — *Continued.*

No. 3.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharfes.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades & Estates.	£	s.	d.
Timothy Dwight	2	.	4	.	.	5	.	4	1
Phillip Langdon	.	.	6	.	.	6	.	1	.
John Ricks	2	.	3	.	.	.	.	3	7
Widow Newcombe	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	4
Richard Narramore	1	.	4	.	1	5	.	2	8
Henry Godfrey	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
Lot Gourding	1	.	4	.	.	5	.	2	5
Widow Whitwell	.	.	6	.	.	6	.	1	.
William Smith	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Emm Gepson, widow	.	.	3	.	.	3	.	.	6
William Bassett	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Thomas Barrington	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Samuel Johnson	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
John Smith	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
Pilgrim Sympkins	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
John Hunlock	1	.	8	2	.	.	.	3	2
Thomas Hatherly	2	.	3	.	1	4	.	4	2
Thomas Pennant	2	.	3	.	.	.	.	3	7
Jacob Everitt	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Richard Talley	1	.	8	1	.	5	.	3	2
			273	.	.	.	6	19	9
John Tyler	1	.	3	.	.	5	.	2	4
Oliver Tomlyn	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
John Symons	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
David Bassett	1	.	4	.	.	6	.	2	6
Henry Dawson	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Henry Bennett	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Edward Evered	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Ferniside	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Richard Ellis	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Abraham Letherbridge	1	.	3	.	1	.	.	2	2
Jacob Ferniside	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Thomas Inglesby	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Thomas Gutteridge	1	.	4	.	.	5	.	2	5
William Jones	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
Samuel Ruggles	1	.	4	.	1		.	2	3

Digitized by Google

Sheet No. 3.—*Concluded.*

No. 3.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharfes.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.	£	s.	d.
John Veren, Sen'r	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
John Veren, Jun'r	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Webber	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Walley, Sen'r	1	.	6	.	.	20	.	3	10
Richard Preist	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Joseph Wing	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
John Lovering	1	.	4	.	.	4	.	2	4
Henry Mattocks	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Richard Mussivant	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
Constantine Sandys	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
Widow Dickerson	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	4
John Holbrooke	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Thomas Veren	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
William Thwyng	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
John Gwyn	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
							2	19	01
							9	02	11
							6	19	9
							19	08	01
John Ballentine	1	.	. .	.	.	10	.	2	6
John Farnum, Tertius	2	.	. .	.	.	.	.	3	4
John Aulgar	2	.	5	.	.	.	.	3	9
							19	11	4
							19	07	07

Digitized by Google

Sheet No. 4.

No. 4.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades & Estates.	£	s.	d.
Samuell Clarke	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Thomas Barnes	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Edward Crek & 3 men	4	.	10	.	1	.	.	7	9
Edward Watkins	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Willi. Couch	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
Johnathean Sauige	1	.	. .	.	.	4	.	2	.
Joseph Soper	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Jaruis Ballard	1	.	12	.	.	30	.	5	2
Joseph Bradinge	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
Thomas Cutler, mercᵗ	1	.	. .	.	.	10	.	2	6
James Burges	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Capt. Blackwell & 1 man	2	.	14	1	.	20	.	6	3
Robert Purdue	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
James Webstelr	1	.	4	.	1	.	.	2	3
Sammuel Howard	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
John Marshall	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Tuckerman, Ju'r	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
William Manley	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Arthor Hale	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Fairefeld	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Bengemen Thrednedell	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Bartholme Thrednedle	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
James Hawkens & man	2	.	8	.	1	.	.	3	8
Ambrose Dawes	1	.	4	.	1	.	.	2	3
Jobe Ingram	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Johnathan Dawes	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Danniell Fairefeld	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Elliezur Faimden	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Thomas Cooper & man	2	.	30	.	.	40	.	9	2
Christopher Flage	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
William Paine	1	.	8	.	1	.	.	2	7
Stephen Minor & man	2	.	10	.	1	.	.	4	5
Dauid Stephens	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
Roger Dubbledaye	1	.	8	1	1	.	.	3	.
Micael Homer	1	.	8	.	1	4	.	2	7
Beniamen Emmones Sen'r	2	.	8	.	1	.	.	4	3
James barton & man	2	.	12	.	4	20	.	7	.

Digitized by Google

Sheet No. 4. — *Continued.*

No. 4.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing.	Horses.	Cowes.	Tradee & Estates.	£	s.	d.
John Ruggles & man	2	.	12	1	1	.	.	5	.
Thomas Stedman	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Dauis	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Beniamen Walker	1	.	15	.	.	30	.	5	5
Richard Inglish	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Foy	1	.	10	.	1	30	.	5	3
Jonas Clay	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
William Billings	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Hugh Barton	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Abraham Smith	1	.	12	.	.	6	.	3	2
John Saffin	1	.	10	1	.	20	.	4	7
John Tuker	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Gorg Person	1	.	10	.	.	15	.	3	9
Sammuell Ravenscraft & man	2	.	10	1	1	10	.	5	8
Jeremiah Toye	1	.	5	.	.	5	.	2	6
Jeames Fowele	1	.	10	.	.	.	.	2	6
Richard Lackey	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Nathaniel Leagit	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Isack Cusins	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Francis Foxcraft & man	2	.	25	1	1	60	.	11	01
Richard Rodgers	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Peter Clarke	1	.	5	.	.	10	.	2	11
Anthonie Chekley	1	.	30	1	1	30	.	7	4
Andrew Veach	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Richard Barrit	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Bonner	1	.	5	.	.	20	.	3	9
William Joyce	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
	75	.	355	7	18	366	9	18	8
Peter Assalli	1	.	5	.	.	20	.	3	9
Thomas Harwod	1	.	8	.	1	.	.	2	4
John Robbinson	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
James Taylor & man	2	.	20	.	1	80	.	11	11
Samuell Jacklin & man	2	.	12	.	3	30	.	7	7
Samuell Sparks	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Borland	1	.	10	.	.	20	.	4	2

Digitized by Google

Sheet No. 4. — *Continued.*

No. 4.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades & Estates.	£	s.	d.
John Cordner	1	.	5	.	.	10	.	2	11
William Gibson & 2 men	3	.	6	.	.	.	.	5	6
Grimeston Bowd & man	2	.	3	.	.	.	.	3	7
Thomas Phillipes	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Nathaniel Collines	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Bartholme Chevers & 2 men	3	.	8	.	1	10	.	6	9
Samuell Lilli & man	2	.	18	.	1	30	.	7	7
John Waker	1	.	10	.	.	6	.	3	.
Samuell Homan	1	.	5	.	.	10	.	2	11
Robbert Shelton	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Allin Noletre	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Edward Camer	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Christopher Clark	1	.	10	.	.	10	.	3	4
Thomas Scot	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Thomas Duer	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Sampson Duer	1	.	10	.	.	10	.	3	4
Jeames Nesbit	1	.	.	.	.	10	.	2	6
Lewes Allare	1	.	2	.	.	5	.	2	3
John Strang	1	.	3	.	.	5	.	2	4
Josshua Brodbent	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
John Tribber	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Horton	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Thomas Edwards	1	.	12	.	.	20	.	4	.
William Parsons	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
John Woodie & man	2	.	8	.	.	.	.	4	.
James Cooke	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Sampson Stoddard	1	.	10	.	.	30	.	5	.
Jeames Butler	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
James Sherlock	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Josiah Cobham	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Monggoe Craford	1	.	5	.	.	20	.	3	9
Joshuwaye Cobham	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Jemes Webster	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
James Marshal	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Charles Salter	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Aron Gefferies	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Thomas Hamblin	1	.	10	.	1	10	.	3	9

Digitized by Google

Sheet No. 4.—*Continued.*

No. 4.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades & Estates.	£	s.	d.
Richard Shering	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Elhanon Lion	1	.	6	3	.	.	.	3	5
Thomas Baker	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
William Turnor	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Jones	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
William Griges & man	1	.	8	.	.	.	.	2	4
George Cable & man	2	.	9	3	2	5	.	6	3
Edward Allin	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
James Prier	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
Obadiah Emmones	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Nickolas Hale	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Thomas Madson, Sc'r	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Thomas Madson, Ju'r	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
Samuell Cahone	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Robbert Patin	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Vickcors	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Joseph Vickcors	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
William Browne	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Birge & 2 men	3	.	6	.	.	.	.	5	6
Henery Ingrum & man	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	3	6
Thomas Hunt & man	2	.	6	.	.	5	.	5	3
	80	.	294	6	10	341	10*	0	4
Widdow Edsell	.	6	6	.	.	6	.	1	.
Moses Bradford	2	.	4	.	.	.	.	3	.
John Hill	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Nicholas Shapleigh	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
Thomas Harris	2	.	10	1	1	10	.	5	8
James Worth	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
Sarah Barrett, als.	.	.	6	.	.	6	.	1	.
Mary Thacher	.	.	12	.	.	.	.	1	.
Widow Harrison	.	.	12	.	.	.	.	1	.
Anthony Stoddard	1	.	2	.	.	4	.	2	2
							.	19	.
							9	14	.
							10	1	2
							20	14	2
William Dawes	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
							20	15	10

Digitized by Google

Sheet No. 4. — *Concluded.*

No. 4.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades & Estates.	£	s.	d.
Thomas Ratlif	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
James Cooper	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
Tho. Watkins at farindins	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
Steven Brat at [ ]	1	2	. .	.	.	.	.	1	10
George Hambleton	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
Dauid Stephens	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
Daniel Harrise	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Mulligen	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	8
William Laing	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
James Carne & shopp	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Edes & house	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Cornellius Collins	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
Arnold Collins	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
William Griffin	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
Bengemen Peck	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
Sammuel Jones	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
Willi Willson	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Holland	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Patrick Moysler	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
Samm[l] Marshall, & sonn	2	.	4	.	.	10	.	4	6
Willi Crichfeld	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
Richard Warner	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
							2	.	4
							22	16	

Digitized by Google

Sheet No. 5.

No. 5.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Houseing Mills & Wharfes.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.	£	s.	d.
Dan: Royse	1	.	10	.	.	40	.	5	10
Joshua Atwater	1	.	10	1	.	20	.	4	7
Samll Proctor	1	.	10	.	.	30	.	5	.
James Meers	1	.	20	.	.	10	.	4	2
Will. Bryant	1	.	10	.	.	6	.	3	.
Ben. Mountfort	1	.	10	.	.	20	.	4	2
James Green	3	.	8	.	.	10	.	6	6
Edmont Browne	1	.	10	.	.	20	.	4	2
Returne Waite	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
John Roberts	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Experianc Willis	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	
Michaiel Willis	2	.	4	.	.	.	.	3	8
James Barnes	1	.	30	3	1	20	.	7	4
Humphey Perry	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
Will Browne	1	.	15	.	.	20	.	4	7
Mr. Maine	2	.	. .	.	.	.	.	3	4
Ephrem Saile	4	.	10	.	1	.	.	7	9
John Gill	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Lowel	2	.	6	.	.	.	.	3	10
Susanah Stokes	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	6
Eben Pierse	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Tho. Cartor	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Tho. Clarke	1	.	40	.	.	60	.	10	.
Coll Sam'll Shrimpton	2	.	50	3	.	150	1	1	3
Sam'll Hubbert	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
Georg Hornebuckle	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
Will. Keen	2	.	5	.	.	.	.	3	9
Joseph Phillips	1	.	7	.	.	.	.	2	3
Sam'll Plumer	2	.	8	.	.	.	.	4	.
Isaiah Toy	1	.	8	.	.	10	.	3	2
Christopr Crow	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Gibson Farr	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Joseph Rodgers	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Tho Skinor	2	.	10	1	.	.	.	4	7
Eliezer Moody	1	.	2	.	.	6	.	2	4
Tho Jackson	1	.	5	.	.	10	.	2	11
Tho Parris	1	.	5	.	.	5	.	2	6

Digitized by Google

Sheet No. 5. — *Continued.*

No. 5.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Houseing Mills & Wharfes.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.	£	s.	d.
Daved Jefferies	2	.	10	.	.	50	.	8	4
Michel Perry	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
Giles Master	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
Will. Lackey	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
George Farwell	2	.	4	.	.	.	.	3	8
Tho. Gutterage	1	.	10	1	1	.	.	3	2
Ben. Harris	1	.	10	.	.	6	.	3	.
Mary Lechfield	.	.	8	.	.	.	.	.	8
John Paintor	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
Enock Greenleafe	2	.	10	.	.	10	.	5	.
Abigall Dudson	.	.	10	.	.	10	.	1	8
Edward Hutchinson	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
Rodger Killcop	1	.	10	.	.	20	.	4	2
Sam'll Lynde	1	.	15	1	.	30	.	6	10
Margret Thatcher	.	.	20	.	.	20	.	3	4
Moses Deshan	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	3	6
Will Crow	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
Will Ardall	.	.	10	.	.	20	.	2	6
Dan Powning	1	.	10	.	.	20	.	4	2
Joseph Smith	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Francis Smith	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Baker	1	.	10	.	1	50	.	6	11
Madam Rebecka Taylor	.	.	32	.	.	20	.	4	4
James Loyde	1	.	22	.	.	60	.	8	6
Mr Brookhouen	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Tho Brenly	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
Will Brenly	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
Will Lamb	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Nath Green	2	.	*12	.	.	30	.	6	10
Jno Gardnor	1	.	8	.	.	10	.	3	2
Hump Richards	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Sam'll Tyly	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Bozone Allen	2	.	20	1	1	30	.	8	2
Rob't Prise	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Thwing	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Joseph Peck	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
	85	.	603	11	5	823	13	7	4

Digitized by Google

Sheet No. 5. — *Continued.*

No. 5.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharfes.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.	£	s.	d.
Rich Crispe	1	.	8	.	1	10	.	3	5
Will White	1	.	16	1	.	40	.	6	9
Tho Bulkly	1	.	12	.	1	20	.	4	7
Manassa Beck	1	.	4	.	1	.	.	2	3
Tho Beedle	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Jno Dossett Sen'r	1	.	6	.	2	10	.	3	6
Jno Dossett Jun'r	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Ezekel Levet	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
David Wailesby	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
John West Esq	1	.	20	.	.	.	.	3	4
Peter Haymon	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Bonamy	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Tho Oakes	1	.	12	.	.	10	.	3	6
Ben Bulifant Esqr	2	.	16	.	.	40	.	8	.
Tho Atkinson	1	.	8	.	.	.	.	2	4
Richard Procktor	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Rowlestone	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
Georg Nickason	1	.	6	.	.	10	.	3	.
Jacob Holloway	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Sam'll Button	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
Humpr Parson	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Joseph Allen	1	.	4	.	.	6	.	2	6
Will Hall	1	.	5	.	.	5	.	2	6
Mary Swett	.	.	15	.	1	20	.	3	2
Nicholas Backster	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Jos Thaxter	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Will Gibbons	1	.	10	.	.	10	.	3	4
Joseph Dauis	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
Georg Dauson	1	.	8	1	.	20	.	4	5
John Hayward	1	.	10	.	.	10	.	3	4
Mrs Belengham	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	6
Francis Burroughs	1	.	8	1	.	60	.	7	9
Tho Bludsto	.	.	15	.	.	10	.	2	1
Thaddeus Macarty	3	.	20	1	2	30	.	10	1
John Kilby	2	.	10	.	.	.	.	4	2
John Kilby Jun'r	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Eliak Hutchinson Esq	2	.	40	3	.	70	.	13	9

Digitized by Google

Sheet No. 5. — *Concluded.*

No. 5.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Houseing Mills & Wharfes.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.	£	s.	d.
Georg Eliston	1	.	8	.	.	20	.	4	.
Joseph Webb	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
Dority Hawkins	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Habakuck Glouer	1	.	6	.	.	10	.	3	.
Ralph Perkins	1	.	6	.	.	10	.	3	.
Tho Smith	1	.	12	.	.	50	.	6	10
Jotham Grover	1	.	6	.	.	10	.	3	.
Anne Hunt	.	.	10	.	.	.	.	.	10
John Wing	1	.	30	.	.	.	.	4	2
Georg Tomson	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Hen Sprie	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Mary Tyng	.	.	6	.	.	6	.	1	.
John Tuttle	2	.	20	.	.	20	.	5	.
	51	.	399	7	8	507	8	3	9
	85	.	603	11	5	823	13	7	4
	136	.	1,002	18	13	1,330	21	11	1

Sheet No. 6.

Not numbered, evidently No. 6.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Houseing Mills & Wharfes.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trade & Estates.	£	s.	d.
Robert Williams	1	.	3	.	1	.	.	2	2
Richard Reade	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
John Higgs	2	.	8	.	.	.	.	4	.
Wm Haberfield	1	.	8	.	.	.	.	2	4
James Woodmansey	1	.	10	1	.	20	.	4	7
Thomas Kirke	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Francis Moss	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Thomas Edwards	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
John Allen	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
James Cornish	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Timothy Cunningham	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Captn Benjamin Davis	1	.	25	1	1	40	.	7	5
Thomas Creese	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8

Digitized by Google

Sheet No. 6. — *Continued.*

Not numbered, evidently No. 6.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharfes.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trade & Estate.	£.	s.	d.
Captn Nathll Byfield	1	.	12	.	.	60	.	7	8
Edward Bertles (?)	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
William Gilbert	1	.	6	.	.	30	.	4	8
Widdowe Smith	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	4
Henry Deering	1	.	10	.	.	30	.	5	.
Widdow Geerish	.	.	4	.	.	8	.	1	.
Richard Wilkins	1	.	5	.	.	10	.	2	11
David Johnson	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Widdow Egerton	.	.	4	.	.	8	.	1	.
John Linsey	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Hudson Leverett	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Joseph Brunning	1	.	6	.	.	10	.	3	.
John Eyre	1	.	20	1	.	40	.	7	1
Massy ye keeper	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
James Pemberton	1	.	6	1	3	20	.	5	.
Benjamin Pemberton	1	.	4	.	.	12	.	3	.
James Dennis Sen'r	.	.	3	.	.	3	.	.	6
James Dennis Jun'r	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Dennis Mathews	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Simeon Messenger	1	5	.	3	1	.	.	3	7
Sam^ll Legg	1	10	.	.	1	30	.	5	3
Jeremiah Bumstead	.	5	.	4	1	.	.	2	4
Benjamin Negus Jun'r	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Widdowe Messinger	.	5	.	.	1	.	.	.	8
Abraham Pierce	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
Richard Christophers	1	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
Mr. Elisha Cooke	1	20	.	.	1	15	.	4	10
Madam Leverett	.	37	.	.	.	5	.	3	6
Ezekial Cheever	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Henry Thyte(?)	1	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
Arther Mason	2	25	.	3	1	20	.	8	7
David Mason	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Abraham Browne	1	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
Gamaliel Rogers	1	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
John Briggs	1	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
Henry Sharp	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Bernard Trott	1	6	.	.	.	.	.	2	2

Digitized by Google

Sheet No. 6. — *Continued.*

Not numbered, evidently No. 6.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Houseing Mills & Wharfes.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trade & Estate.	£.	s.	d.
Thomas Tory	.	10	.	.	.	20	.	2	6
Mary Stoddard, widdowe	.	10	.	.	1	20	.	2	9
Peter Townsend	1	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
Benjamin Alford	1	25	.	1	1	60	.	9	5
Richard Bulkley	1	5	.	.	.	.	.	2	1
John Fayerweather	1	19	.	.	.	10	.	3	8
James Allin, minister	1	20	.	.	1	.	.	3	7
Pen Townsend	1	20	.	1	1	40	.	7	4
Humphry Davie	1	20	.	.	1	20	.	5	3
John Davie	1	.	.	.	.	10	.	2	6
Thomas Palmer	1	10	.	.	.	60	.	7	6
Henry Palmer	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Simons	1	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
Joshua Moody	2	15	.	.	1	.	.	4	10
Joseph Belknap	3	6	.	.	.	.	.	5	6
John Conny	1	18	.	.	.	20	.	4	10
Thomas Savage	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Tuckerman	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
Edward Steevens	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
Simon Lynd, esq	1	30	.	.	1	100	.	12	9
George Pordige	2	18	.	.	1	50	.	9	3
Sam[ll] Pordige	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Sam[ll] Bedwell	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
Jeremiah Fitch	3	10	.	.	.	10	.	6	8
Thomas Baker	.	6	.	.	1	6	.	1	3
Simon Daniel	2	6	.	1	.	5	.	4	10
John Royne	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Enoch Greenlieffe	.	10	.	.	.	.	[torn]		
Roger Judd	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Mary Avery, widdowe	.	.	16	.	.	30	.	3	10
John Cord	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Charles Sweet (?)	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Robert Hussy	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
George Monck	2	.	20	.	.	20	.	6	8
Henry Tickner	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Thomas Cottle	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Thomas Larkin	1	6	6	.	.	.	.	2	2

Digitized by Google

Sheet No. 6.—*Continued.*

Not numbered, evidently No. 6.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharfes.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trade & Estate.	£	s.	d.
Thomas Brightman	1	.	8	1	.	15	.	4	.
Henry Brightman	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
Florence Charty	1	.	5	1	.	5	.	2	11
John Hurd	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
Sam'll Paine	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
Wm Machelassin	1	4	. .	.	.	.	.	2	.
Peter Barker	1	4	. .	.	.	.	.	2	.
Mathew Rea	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
Jacob Randal	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Hannikin	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
Joshua Matstock	1	4	. .	.	.		.	2	.
Coll. Nicho: Paige	1	30	. .	1	.	100	.	12	11
Thomas Dudley	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
James Mounteere	1	5	. .	.	.	5	.	2	6
Thomas Mallett	1	10	. .	.	.	5	.	2	11
Paige	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
Duke	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
Francis Legare	.	6	. .	.	.	6	.	1	.
Warner Werendonke	3	25	. .	1	.	20	.	9	3
Andrew Cunningham	1	7	. .	.	.	.	.	2	3
Sam'll Phillips	2	8	. .	.	.	20	.	5	8
Dunkin Cambell	1	8	. .	.	.	5	.	2	9
Wm Paine	2	8	. .	.	.	10	.	4	10
Isaac Addington	1	10	. .	.	.	20	.	4	2
Jabez Negus	1	4	. .	.	.	.	.	2	.
John Rawlins	1	4	. .	.	.	.	.	2	.
Edward Perry	1	6	. .	.	.	20	.	3	10
John Adams	2	6	. .	.	1	.	.	4	1
Thomas Thornton	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
Nicho: King	1	30	. .	.	2	30	.	7	2
Simeon Stoddard	2	30	. .	.	.	80	.	12	6
Edward Shippen	4	40	. .	1	1	100	.	19	.
James Craven	1	.	. .	.	.	20	.	3	4
Glanvil at Mr. Rhandolphs	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
Jeremiah Dumer	2	20	. .	.	1	40	.	9	10
John Cole	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
Ebenezar Russell	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8

Digitized by Google

Sheet No. 6. — *Continued.*

Not numbered, evidently No. 6.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharfes.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trade & Estate.	£	s.	d.	
John Wayte	1	40	. .	.	.	10	.	5	10	
Coll. Freere	1	.	. .	.	.	20	.	3	4	
Stephen Werendonke	1	.	. .	.	.	20	.	3	4	
Thomas Peck	1	6	. .	.	.	.	.	2	2	
Roger Gilbert	1	6	. .	.	.	.	.	2	2	
Robert Noakes	1	2	. .	.	1	.	.	2	1	
Widdowe Man	.	20	. .	.	.	4	.	2	.	
John Marshall	.	4	. .	.	.	.	.	.	4	
Thomas Marshall	2	4	. .	.	.	.	.	3	8	
Dan'll Allin	1	16	. .	1	1	30	.	6	4	
Widdowe Dudley	.	6	. .	.	.	6	.	1	.	
Epiphras Shrimpton	1	15	. .	.	.	10	.	3	9	
Wm Burt	1	4	. .	1	.	.	.	2	6	
Phillip Finny	1	.	3	1	.	.	.	2	4	
Sam'll Johnson	2	6	. .	.	1	.	.	4	1	
Sam'll Phillips	1	4	. .	.	.	.	.	2	.	
Edward Hill	1	4	. .	.	.	.	.	2	.	
Sam'll Landman	1	4	. .	.	.	.	.	2	.	
David Gwin	1	10	. .	.	.	.	.	2	6	
Mr Sam'll Willard	1	15	. .	.	1	.	.	3	2	
Thomas Smith	1	6	. .	.	.	10	.	3	.	
John Byer	1	4	. .	.	.	.	.	2	.	
Widdowe Winslow, Judith	.	6	. .	.	.	6	.	1	.	
John Winslowe	1	4	. .	.	.	10	.	2	10	
John Alden	1	4	. .	.	.	.	.	2	.	
Thomas Bozenger	1	5	. .	.	.	10	.	2	11	
John Joyliffe	1	20	. .	.	1	25	.	5	8	
Rob't Butcher	3	6	. .	.	.	.	.	5	6	
Ambros Dew	1	4	. .	.	.	.	.	2	.	
Nath'll Dew	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8	
Obadiah Dew	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8	
James Maxwell	1	4	. .	.	.	.	.	2	.	
John Clowe	1	4	. .	.	.	.	.	2	.	
Samuell Clowe	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1		Torn.
Joseph Bridgham	3	20	. .	1	1	20	.	9		
Sam'll Bill	1	4	. .	.	.	20	.	3		
Nath'll Foxe	1	10	. .	.	.	20	.	4		

Digitized by Google

Sheet No. 6.— *Concluded.*

Not numbered, evidently No. 6.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Houses Mills & Wharfes.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trade & Estate.	£	s.	d.	
James Hill	3	10	. .	.	1	20	.	7		Torn.
Sam'll Parris	.	10	. .	.	1	20	.	2		
Richard George	1	4	. .	.	.	.	.	2		
Peter Butler	1	12	. .	.	.	20	.	4		
Charles Lidgett Esq.	1	20	. .	3	.	80	.	11		
Mrs. Leues	.	6	. .	.	.	.	.	.		
Jonath Bridgham	1	20	. .	1	1	30	.	6		
George Vaughan	1	4	. .	.	.	.	.	2		
Harry Benning	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2		
	104	628	66	13	14	957	15	17		Torn.
		66					12			
		694					28			

Sheet No. 7.

No. 7.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Houses Mills & Wharfes.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades & Estates.	£	s.	d.
Tho. Bannister	1	.	8	.	.	10	.	3	2
Samll Bayton	2	.	8	.	.	.	.	4	.
Theodor Adkinson	1	.	10	.	1	.	.	2	9
Timothy Armatage	1	.	15	.	.	20	.	3	4
Edward Wyllys	1	.	20	.	1	20	.	5	3
Widd Whetcombe	.	.	20	.	1	20	.	3	7
Wm Fisher	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Widd. Frost	.	.	6	.	.	6	.	1	.
Joseph Grinliffe	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Joseph Gridlee	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Edw. Euens	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Henry Ellis	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Robt Eable	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Rich Draper	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
Wm Densden	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10

Digitized by Google

Sheet No. 7. — *Continued.*

No. 7.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Houses Mills & Wharfes.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades & Estates.	£	s.	d.
William Howe	2	.	15	1	.	.	.	5	.
Joseph Hill	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
Isack Halem	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Henry Calkott	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
Rich Jackson	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Wm James	1	.	10	.	.	.	.	2	6
Joseph Knight	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
John King	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Henry Lowdor	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Daued Landen	2	.	4	.	.	.	.	3	8
Wm Fuller	1	.	8	1	1	.	.	3	.
James Floode	1	.	4	.	1	10	.	3	1
John Fosdicke	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	3	6
Rich: Harris	1	.	40	.	1	20	.	5	11
Ambrose Honywell	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
Nath Balston	1	.	6	.	.	20	.	3	10
Tho Bligh	1	.	10	.	1	.	.	2	6
John Barrey	1	.	3	1	.	6	.	2	10
Edw Ashle	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Rich Cornish	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
James Cornish	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
Caleb Chaiffin	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Tho Clarke	1	.	10	.	.	10	.	3	4
Ezek Gardner	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Isack Grigs	2	.	8	.	.	.	.	4	.
Benj: Gillam	1	.	5	.	.	5	.	2	6
Joseph Lowell Sen'r	1	.	5	.	1	.	.	2	4
Joseph Lowell Jun'r	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Lee	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
Rich Lofte	1	.	15	.	.	5	.	3	4
Widd Langle	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	4
Wm Needham	1	.	6	.	.	4	.	2	6
Robt Omen	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
Regnall Odor	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Nath Oliuer	1	.	40	1	1	50	.	9	10
Rob't Orchard	.	.	10	.	.	14	.	2	8
Edw Thwinge	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2

Digitized by Google

Sheet No. 7. — *Continued.*

No. 7.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Houses Mills & Wharfes.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades & Estates.	£	s.	d.
Nath Thear	1	.	10	.	.	10	.	3	4
Rich Willy	1	.	. .	.	.	10	.	2	6
Rob't Wright	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Winscome	1	.	10	.	1	20	.	4	5
Tho: Wiborne	2	.	4	.	.	.	.	3	8
John Wear	1	.	5	.	.	20	.	3	9
John Temple	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Arther Tanner	1	.	5	.	.	30	.	4	7
George Turfeere	1	.	10	.	.	10	.	3	4
Wm Slacke	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Rowland Stoope	2	.	8	.	.	.	.	4	.
Ralph Striker	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
John Smith	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Tho: Smith, blacksmith	2	.	6	.	.	.	.	3	10
Giles Silvester	.	.	24	.	.	.	.	2	.
Ebenezer Messenger	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Dan'll Oliuer	1	.	10	.	.	20	.	4	2
	72	.	362	5	9	330	9	3	7
Hugh Price	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Henry Duen	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Tho Davis	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
John Booker	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Abraham Blush	3	.	6	.	.	.	.	5	6
Jonathan Balston Jun'r	1	.	6	.	.	10	.	3	.
Peter Bowden	1	.	. .	1	.	.	.	2	1
John Balston	1	.	10	.	.	30	.	5	.
Jonathan Balston Sen'r	1	.	20	.	.	80	.	10	10
Stephen Butler	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Sam'll Bridge	1	.	6	.	1	.	.	2	5
Charles Blincoe	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	6
John Densden	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Adam Densden	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Joseph Densden	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
Edw Drinker	1	.	12	.	1	20	.	4	7
Joseph Day	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Sam'll Green	[illegible]	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2

Digitized by Google

Sheet No. 7. — *Continued.*

No. 7.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Houses Mills & Wharfes.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades & Estates.	£	s.	d.
John Greenliffe	1	.	6	.	1	.	.	2	5
Tho Gretion	.	.	6	.	.	6	.	1	.
James Glasse	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Wm Holloway Sen'r	2	.	12	.	1	.	.	4	7
Wm Holloway Jun'r	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Abraham Harrison	1	.	5	.	1	.	.	2	4
Joshua Hubbert	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Tho Messenger	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Jacob Moline	1	.	8	.	.	20	.	4	.
John Mash, [or Nash] butcher	1	.	6	1	.	.	.	2	7
Henry Munford	1	.	16	1	.	50	.	7	5
John Mash, [or Nash] currier	1	.	5	.	1	.	.	2	4
[Alexander Bulman]*	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Edw Brumfeild	1	.	16	.	.	60	.	8	.
Jo Apleton	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Symon Bredstreet	1	.	15	.	1	.	.	3	2
John Baker	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
John Cooke	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Widd Cooke	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	6
John Curbe	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Gilbert Cole	2	.	4	1	1	.	.	4	1
Dauid Crutch	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Tho Pound	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Jonathan Pollard	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Joseph Parsons	1	.	20	.	.	40	.	6	8
Nath Pearce	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Danell Quinze	1	.	4	.	.	10	.	3	8
John Melloes	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Sam'll Marshall	2	.	10	.	1	.	.	4	5
Benj. Marshall	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Robinson	1	.	10	.	.	.	.	2	6
Tho Raper	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Nath Renolds	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Joshua Rice	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Wm Robins	1	.	4	.	1	.	.	2	3
Tho Shipcott	1	.	6	.	.	5		2	[illegible]

* Cancelled.

Digitized by Google

Sheet No. 7. — *Continued.*

No. 7.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Houses Mills & Wharfes.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trade & Estate.	£	s.	d.
Tho Smith	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Henry Shearloe	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Joseph Stocker	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Tho Stapleford	1	.	4	.	.	10	.	2	10
Tho Wheeler Sen'or	1	.	12	.	.	20	.	4	4
Tho Wheeler Juen'or	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Widd Wooddy	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	6
Edw Wanton	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Sam^{ll} Wurdon	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
John Pinchin	1	.	20	.	.	20	.	5	.
Sam'll Pearce	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
John Poole	2	.	25	.	1	30	.	8	2
Widd: Noise	.	.	6	.	.	6	.	1	.
Wm Phillips	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Edmond Perkins	3	.	6	.	.	.	.	5	6
Tho Peck, Junior	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
	74	.	426	4	11	416	8	10	7
Edw Tommas	1	.	30	.	.	80	.	10	10
Rich Patishall	2	.	10	.	1	.	.	4	5
John Peck	1	.	4	.	.	10	.	2	10
Tho Prince	1	.	4	.	.	6	.	2	6
James Pecker	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
James Penneman	1	.	8	.	.	.	.	2	4
Barth: Sutton	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Wm Smith	2	.	8	.	.	.	.	4	.
George Smith	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Widd Hough	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	6
Widd Stebbins	.	.	6	.	2	.	.	1	.
Peter Sarjent	2	.	40	1	.	60	.	12	1
John Salle	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
John Merriam, Se'or	1	.	6	.	1	6	.	2	11
Isack Merriam	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Sam'll Merriam	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Rob't Sanders	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Stephen Sarjent	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Henry Stephens	.	.	6	.	1	.	.	.	9
Sauill Simson	3	.	6	.	.	.	.	5	6

Digitized by Google

Sheet No. 7.— *Concluded.*

No. 7.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Houses Mills & Wharfes.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trade & Estate.	£	s.	d.
Joseph Sowter	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Shawe	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	11
Widd: Sharpe	.	.	6	.	1	3	.	1	.
Ratliffe	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Widd. Pollard	.	.	12	.	.	18	.	2	6
Mathew Darbe	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Benj. Merriam	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Widd Parsons for her weare house at ye dock	.	.	20	.	.	.	.	1	8
Will. Clarke	1	.	10	.	.	20	.	4	2
Tho: Saye	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Sam'll Oker	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
	30	.	216	1	7	203	4	5	3
	.	.	426	.	.	416	9	3	7
	.	.	362	.	.	330	8	10	7
			1,004			949	21	19	5
Widd. Elizabeth Winsloe	.	.	.	.	.	6	.	.	6

Sheet No. 8.

No. 8.	Heads.	Acres of	Wharfes &c.	Cowes.	Horses.	Trades &c.	£	s.	d.
John Bull	1	.	8	.	1	.	.	2	7
Josiah Franklin	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Wm King	1	.	4	.	1	.	.	2	3
John Balston	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Wm Rawson	1	.	8	.	.	10	.	3	2
John Pell	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Mathias Smith	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Capt. Sam'll Sewell	2	.	30	1	1	100	.	14	10
Thomas Cobb	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Rich. Cobb	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Will. Tudman	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Nehamiah Pearce	1	.	6	.	.	5	.	2	7

Digitized by Google

Sheet No. 8. — *Continued.*

No. 8.	Heads.	Acres of	Wharfes &c.	Cowes.	Horses.	Trades &c.	£	s.	d.
Joseph Whealer	2	.	6	1	.	.	.	4	1
Joseph Briscoe	2	.	6	1	1			4	6
Will: Baker	2	.	2	.	.		.	3	6
Will. Wallise	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
Tho Wallise	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
John Cowell	2	.	8	1	1	.	.	4	8
Timothy Paydon	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Sam'll Gray	1	.	8	.	.	.	.	2	4
Elisha Odlin	1	.	5	1	.	.	.	2	4
John Needham	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
Jacob Elliott	3	.	20	2	5	.	.	9	3
Solomon Raynsford	1	.	6	1	.	.	.	2	5
Elizabeth Barnes	.	.	10	.	.	20	.	2	6
Tho Mousett	1	.	8	1	.	.	.	2	7
Widd Raynsford	.	.	6	1	.	15	.	2	.
Dauid Raynsford	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Peter Warren	1	.	4	1	.	.	.	2	3
Wm Obinson	1	.	10	.	1	10	.	3	9
Tho Waggett	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Alexander Symson	1	.	6	1	.	.	.	2	5
Joseph Symson	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Domenick att Alex Symsins	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Tho Linckhorne	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Rob't Sanderson Se'or	1	.	6	1	.	.	.	2	5
Henry Allen	1	.	10	1	.	10	.	3	9
Robt Sanderson Ju'or	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Peter Wyer	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
James Townsend	2	.	10	.	.	.	.	4	2
Lawrence Waters	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Joseph Hoomes, Se'or	1	.	6	1	.	.	.	2	5
Joseph Hoomes Ju'or	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Edw. Gough	1	.	18	.	1	30	.	5	7
Gorge Mathews	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Bennett	1	.	8	1	1	.	.	3	.
Tho Walker Sen'or	2	.	12	1	3	20	.	7	6
Dauid Hemes	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Tho: Baker	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2

Digitized by Google

Sheet No. 8. — *Continued.*

No. 8.	Heads.	Acres of	Wharfes &c.	Cowes.	Horses.	Trades &c.	£	s.	d.
Tho: Walker Jun'or	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
John Clowe	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
John Squire	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
James White	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
George Clark	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Peter Welcome	1	.	6	.	.	20	.	3	10
Widd Elliott	.	.	4	1	.	20	.	2	3
Widd Daurs	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	4
Tho Downe	1	.	18	.	.	30	.	5	8
Theophal Frary	2	.	10	1	.	20	.	6	1
Henry Lilly	1	.	6	1	.	.	.	2	5
James Harris	1	.	4	1	.	.	.	2	3
Widd Elgason	.	.	6	1	.	.	.	.	9
Satisfaction Belcher	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
W Pollard	1	.	10	.	.	.	.	2	6
	69	.	383	24	14	310	8	18	9
John Belcher	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	8
Seth Perre	2	.	10	1	1	.	.	4	10
John Unett	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Hugh Drewry	1	.	.	.	.	20	.	3	4
Sam'll Vesee	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Eneas Solter	2	.	5	.	.	.	.	3	9
Elizar Holioak	1	.	6	.	.	20	.	3	10
Sampson Sheefe	1	.	20	.	.	30	.	5	10
James Smith	1	.	.	.	.	10	.	2	6
Moses Payne	2	.	20	1	1	10	.	6	6
Rich White	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
John Cornish	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
John Blake	1	.	10	1	1	10	.	4	.
Tho Phillips	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Joseph Cowell	1	.	6	1	.	5	.	2	10
Edw. Cowell	1	.	15	1	1	10	.	4	5
Hezakiah Usher	1	.	20	1	.	20	.	5	3
John Mason	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Sam'll Mason	2	.	6	1	.	.	.	4	1
Michacll Shaller	1	.	10	.	1	20	.	4	7
Sam'll East	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10

Digitized by Google

Sheet No. 8. — *Concluded.*

No. 8.	Heads.	Acres of	Wharfes, &c.	Cowes.	Horses.	Trades, &c.	£	s.	d.
Rich. Pearce	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Tho Golde	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Wm Weaver	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Mathew Mably	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Capt. Roger Clape	1	.	4	1	.	.	.	2	8
Giles Fifeilde	1	.	5	.	.	10	.	2	11
Henry Cole	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
Isack Goosse	2	.	12	1	3	10	.	6	8
Charles Martarme	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
James Johnson	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Widd Barnard	.	.	6	.	.	6	.	1	.
Jonathan Wales	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Edw. Ellis	1	.	5	1	.	.	.	2	4
John Goodwin	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Sam'll Bicknell	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
John Merriam Ju'or	2	.	8	.	.	.	.	4	.
John Jinckins	2	.	4	.	.	.	.	3	8
Rich Keats	2	.	5	.	.	.	.	3	9
Ephraim Hall	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	8
Anth. Greenhill	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Jonathan Francklin, in Wyn's house	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Fearnott Shawe	1		2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Rob't Browne	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Hewin	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Wilkye	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Wm: Middleton	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Joshua Hues	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
George Hues	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Wm Essett	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Mulberre	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
Isack White	1	.	. .	.	.	.	.	1	8
Rich Lceke	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
	60	.	261	10	8	181	7	4	3
	69	.	383	24	14	310	8	18	9
	129	.	644	34	22	491	16	3	0
Ralph Durdent	1	.	8	.	.	20	.	.	.
Sam'll Snow	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	8	.
Henry Wright	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.
							16	11	3

Digitized by Google

Sheet No. 9.

Endorsed "No. 9. 1687. Muddy River Valuation."	Heads	Arable Land & Meadows. 10	Pasture Land. 5s.	Oxen of 4 yrs old. 5 li.	Bulls & Cowes of 4 yrs old. 5 li.	Heyfors & Steers between 3 & 4 yrs. 50s.	Ditto between 1 & 2 yrs. 40s.	Horses & Mares of 3 yrs & upward. 5	Ditto between 2 & 3 yrs. 3 lb.	Ditto of 1 yr old. 30s.	Ewe Sheep & Weathers above 1 yr. 10s.	Swine above 1 yr. 20s.	Cattle between 1 & 2 yr old. 20s.	Housing Mills & Wharfes.	£	s.	d.
Thomas Gardner, Sen'r	1	15	20	..	4	2	..	1	2	..	..	1	..	4	.	5	5½
John White Sen'r	1	..	31	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	.	2	6¾
Peter Aspenall Sen'r	2	30	20	..	3	1	2	..	3	..	24	5	..	3	.	8	8½
John Winchester, Sen'r	1	..	..	..	2	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	.	3	4½
Robert Harris	1	..	12	..	2	1	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	.	3	7½
Thomas Stedman	2	18	3	..	6	3	..	..	..	1	12	1	..	3	.	7	3¾
John Harris	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	.	2	3
Tymothy Harris	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	.	1	10
Joseph Dauis	1	4	..	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	.	4	1½
Daniell Harris	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	1	8
Dorman Marrean	2	6	..	2	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	.	5	11½
Josiah Winchest'	1	19½	50	..	2	1	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	3	.	5	1¾
Erasmos Drew	2	10	10	..	2	5	2	2	..	..	..	3	..	3	.	7	4
Uriah Clarke	1	8	6	2	3	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	.	4	8½

Digitized by Google

Joseph White	1	5	40	..	4	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	4	.	5 3½
Thomas Gardner Jun'r	2	15	8	..	5	3	3	2	..	1	..	1	..	3	.	7 10
Joshua Gardner	1	9	6	..	2	1	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	.	4 3½
Beniamin White	1	27	20	2	6	3	4	3	..	..	12	..	..	2	.	8 9
Sammuell Clarke	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	1 8
John Duosion	1	19	40	2	5	3	..	1	..	..	18	2	..	2	.	7 6
George Basstowe	1	16	80	2	4	2	2	1	..	1	..	3	2	2	.	7 10
Thomas Woodworth	2	6	..	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	12	..	..	2	.	5 4½
William Willis	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	1 8
John Parker	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	.	2 9
Clemment Corbin	1	7	12	..	3	1	2	..	..	1	10	2	..	2	.	4 6
Roger Addams	1	50	10	4	3	2	..	1	..	..	12	..	..	4	.	8 1½
Jonathan Torry	1	2	12	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	2 8
Joseph Gardner	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	1 8
Nathaniel Stedman and Mother	1	20	6	..	4	2	2	1	..	1	7	4	..	2	.	5 8
Mathew Miller	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		.	1 8
Arron Clarke	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	1 8
Widdow Clarke	.	4	4	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	.	1 6½
Ebenezer Heath	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	1 8
Daniel Huley	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	1 8
Joseph Buckminster	2	6½	40	2	3	2	2	1	..	..	16	..	..	2	.	7 7½
William Parker	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	1 8
Joshuah Kibbey	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	.	1 10

Digitized by Google

Sheet No. 9.—*Concluded.*

Endorsed "No. 9. 1687. Muddy River Valuation."	Heads.	Arable Land & Meadows. 10	Pasture Land. 5s.	Oxen of 4 yrs old. 5 li.	Bulls & Cowes of 4 yrs old. 5 li.	Heyfors & Steers between 3 & 4 yrs. 50s.	Ditto between 1 & 2 yrs. 40s.	Horses & Mares of 3 yrs & upward. 5	Ditto between 2 & 3 yrs. 3	Ditto of 1 yr old. 30s.	Ewe Sheep & Weathers above 1 yr. 10s.	Swine above 1 yr. 20s.	Cattle between 1 & 2 yr old. 20s.	Housing Mills & Wharfes.	£	s.	d.
Joshuah Child	1	6	20	. .	2	1	. .	. .	2	. .	. .	. .	. .	3	.	3	9
Andrew Gardner	1	13	30	. .	6	2	2	4	. .	. .	40	. .	2	4	.	8	11
Robert Sharpe	1	14	20	. .	1	. .	. .	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	2	.	3	6
Thomas Boylstone	2	19½	30	. .	5	2	3	2	. .	. .	15	1	. .	5	.	8	10½
Simon Gates	1	22	40	2	6	3	3	3	. .	. .	20	2	1	2	.	9	4½
Thomas Burton	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	.	1	8
John White, Jun'r	1	14	25	. .	7	3	. .	2	. .	. .	16	2	. .	3	.	7	½
Abraham Parker	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	.	1	8
George Woodward	1	4	. .	. .	2	. .	. .	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	.	2	9
John Walworth	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	.	1	8
John Clarke	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	.	1	8
John Winchester, Jun'r	1	12	12	2	3	1	2	3	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	2	.	6	½
James Parker	1	5	. .	. .	1	. .	. .	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	.	2	6
	57	406½	607	20	109	55	33	43	10	5	214	32	4	85	10	18	3¾

Digitized by Google

Sheet No. 10.

Endorsed "No. 10. 1687. Valuation of Rumney Marsh and the Islands."	Heads.	Arable Land & Meadows.	Pasture Land.	Oxen of 4 yrs old. 5 li.	Bulls & Cowes of 4 yrs old. 3 li.	Heyfers & Steers between 2 & 4 yrs. 50 s.	Ditto between 2 & 3. 40 s.	Ditto between 1 & 2 yrs. 2 s.	Horses & Mares of 3 yrs & upward. 5	Ditto between 2 & 3 yrs. 3	Ditto of one yr old & upward. 30 s.	Ewe Sheep & Weathers above one year. 10 s.	Swine above 1 yr. 20 s.	Housing, Mills & Wharfes.	£	s.	d.
James Bill, Sen'r	1	80	170	4	5	9	4	1	1	. .	. .	200	4	8	1	3	10
James Bill, Jun'r	1	30	120	2	3	5	3	2	2	. .	. .	. .	3	5	.	10	6
Dean Winthrop	1	30	120	2	5	8	4	. .	2	. .	. .	80	4	5	.	14	11
Will Colmer	3	30	120	2	3	7	2	2	2	. .	. .	40	1	5	.	15	3
John Tuttle	1	20	80	2	2	3	. .	1	2	. .	. .	20	3	7	.	8	8
Edward Tuttle	1	20	80	2	2	6	2	. .	2	. .	. .	30	2	4	.	9	6
Elisha Tuttle	1	20	80	2	2	. .	. .	. .	1	. .	. .	10	2	4	.	6	10
Jona Tuttle	1	20	80	2	2	1	. .	. .	1	. .	. .	10	2	4	.	7	.
John Floyde	1	100	300	6	5	8	5	3	4	1	1	30	4	7	1	2	9
Hugh Floyde	1	. .	. .	2	1	1	2	. .	. .	. .	. .	5	1	. .	.	3	7
Isaak Lewes	1	30	70	2	4	6	2	1	4	. .	1	30	3	6	.	13	1
Sam'll Stocker	1	10	20	2	3	. .	2	2	1	. .	. .	20	4	4	.	6	5
Benjamin Muzzey	1	4	8	2	3	2	. .	1	2	. .	. .	20	3	4	.	6	4
Ditto Muzzey, Tenant to Mr. Page	.	150	350	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	8	.	13	9

Digitized by Google

Sheet No. 10. — *Continued.*

Endorsed "No. 10. 1687. Valuation of Rumney Marsh and the Islands."	Heads.	Arable Lands & Meadow.	Pasture Land.	Oxen of 4 yrs old. 5 £	Bulls & Cowes of 4 yrs old. 3 li.	Heyfers & Steers between 3 & 4 yrs. 50 s.	Ditto between 2 & 3. 40 s.	Ditto between 1 & 2 yrs. 2 s.	Horses & Mares of 3 yrs & upward. 5	Ditto between 2 & 3 yrs. 3	Ditto of one yr old & upward. 30 s.	Ewe Sheep & Weathers above one year. 10 s.	Swine above 1 yr. 20 s.	Housing, Mills & Wharfes.	£	s.	d.
Teageo Barry	1	3	7	2	3	1	2	. .	. .	. .	. .	9	2	2	.	3	6
Bryant Bradene	1	2	3	. .	3	2	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	10	. .	2	.	3	9
Aron Way	2	20	60	. .	4	4	3	. .	1	. .	. .	11	3	3	.	9	2
Wm Ireland	1	20	60	2	4	3	2	2	2	. .	. .	11	3	3	.	8	6
Sam'll Townsend	1	30	70	2	8	6	4	6	1	2	1	14	5	4	.	12	.
Jeremy Belcher	1	15	45	2	3	1	2	1	1	. .	1	10	1	3	.		8
John Sentor	1	15	45	2	3	1	2	1	2	. .	. .	10	1	3	.	7	1
Wm Ustis	1	30	70	4	5	4	3	2	1	. .	1	30	5	5	.	11	2
Wido Mauerick	1	40	80	2	3	3	. .	. .	2	. .	. .	20	2	5	.	9	5
Elias Mauerick	1	7	18	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	2	. .	. .	9	1	3	.	3	10
John Smith	1	30	70	2	3	2	. .	. .	5	. .	. .	30	1	10	.	11	.
Will Hasey	1	20	50	2	3	3	1	1	2	1	. .	20	1	7	.	8	7
John Wiswal	1	30	120	2	6	5	6	3	5	2	1	30	6	6	.	15	.
Tho Chever	1	. .	. .	. .	2	. .	. .	. .	1	. .	. .	6	. .	. .	.	2	10

Digitized by Google

Joseph Blil	1	30	70	2	4	3	..	..	..	..	..	30	3	4	.	8	6
Gersham Davis	1	2	3	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	.	3	7
Joseph Hasey	1	20	50	2	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	20	1	4	.	6	8
Sam'll Weeden	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	4	..	2	.	2	8
Sampson Cole	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	4	..	2	.	2	8
Abra: Lewes	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	1	8
John Bull	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	1	8
Rob't Renalds	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	1	8
Rob't Mussey	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	1	8
John Pratt	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	1	8
Aphra Benit	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	4	.
Hen. Maier, Long Island	4	10	140	..	10	10	..	..	2	..	..	40	..	10	.	17	11
Eph Savage for Hog Island	2	187	173	6	5	2	3	..	3	..	..	180	4	10	1	9	3
Jno Hore	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	2	5
Coll Sam'll Shrimpton, Nodle's Island	3	170	350	8	26	4	5	5	2	..	..	370	20	150	3	1	8
Jno Jackson at Nodles Island	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	.	2	.
Jno Pittam at Dere Island	1	..	100	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	200	..	5	.	13	7
Nicholas Salsbery at Gove'r Island	1	10	40	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	.	3	9
Georg Worthylake	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	6	.
	154	1,235	4,022	74	147	113	61	34	60	6	6	1,563	96	324	22	7	11

Digitized by Google

BOSTON, VALUATION OF 1688.

At the State House also will be found in the Usurpation Papers, Vol. 129, pp. 139 to 159 inclusive, a list of tax-payers and their property, in Boston, in 1688.

Although a careful copy has been made of these lists, which will be placed at the City Clerk's office with other documents, it has been found unadvisable to undertake to print all the details of the taxable estates. In the following pages, therefore, only the names of the tax-payers are given, with the statement of the number of heads in each family.

"BOSTON VALUATION.

BOSTON, 27 August, 1688.

The Ten sheets of paper annexed Contain a List of the male Persons in the Town of Boston from Sixteen yeares old and upwards And an Estimation of ye Real and Personal Estate in the said Town, whereby it appeares

That ye Heads at 20^d.^ p^r^ head comes to	£124.	18.	4
Estates at one penny p^r^ pound comes to	83.	4.	8¼
	£208.	3.	0¼.

1499 heads."

"Taken by E COOKE, *Comiss^r^*.
D TURELL
TIMO. PROUTT
JN^O^ FAYERWEATHER
EDW^D^ WILLYS
J. ADDINGTON
P. TOWNSEND
AD. WINTHROP
JAMES HILL"

1688.—Sheet No. 1.

William Parkman,	2	Josepth Souter Jun,^rr^	1
Will Shute,	1	John Parmeter,	1
Samuell Saxon,	2	John Holland,	1
Gabriell Fishlock,	1	Edw. Twing,	1
Elias Parkman,	1	John Nash,	2
William Ireland J^r^,	1	John Leach,	1
John Jaruis sen^r^,	1	John Holbrock,	2
Richard Shute,	1	Thomas Watkins,	1
Josepth Buckley,	1	Edward Bud,	1
Arthur Smith,	4	John Mattone,	1
Thomas Hunt,	4	John Pullin,	1
Jonathan Farnum,	1	William Greenough,	5
John Wood,	1	John Eyres,	1
Timothy Thornton,	2	John White,	1
Nath Hall,	1	John Robbinson,	1
Ezekiall Clesbe,	1	John Welch,	2
Edward Bricknell,	1	Andrew Wilson,	1

Digitized by Google

Nicholas Inglesbe,	1
Samuell Ruck, Junr,	1
Josepth Penniwell,	1
Willm Day,*	1
Michaell Shute,	1
Thomas Gutteridge,	1
Hezekiah Hinckman,	1
Nath: Hinckman,*	1
Wid. Berry,	
William Avis,	1
Samuell Ruck senr,	1
Elias Jaruis,	1
Benjamin Williams,	2
George Hiskett,	2
Josepth Morse,	1
Thomas Attkins,	3
Richard Tuells,	1
Francis Hudson,	1
Tho. Eldredge,	2
Thomas Palmer,	1
Percey Clark,	1
Samuell Hudson,	1
Sr Willm Phipps,	1
Samuell Nowell Esqr,	1
William Hobby senr,	1
George Hooper,	1
Charls Hopkins,	1
Jno Ransfords wid.,	
Jno Wilkins,	1
Edw Collins,	1
Josepth Peniwell Junr,	1
William Clou,	2
Robert Seares,	2
David Faukener Junr,	1
James Smith, mariner,	1
Isaac Grose,	1
John Earthy,	1
Edward Pell,	1
Josias Baker,	1
Francis Whittman,	1
Stephen Swasey,	1
William Mortoe,	1
Wid: Guard,	
William Loud,	1
Josepth Nash,	1
William Starling,	1
Nath. Parkman,	1
David Vaune,	1
Ebenezer Plum,	1
Lawrence White,	1
Thomas Goodale,	1
Lawrence Drisco,	1
Robert Moore,	1
Lawrence Walters,	1
Richard Towl Junr,	1
Benjamen Wardell,	1
John Lane,	1
Josias Stone,	1
Andrew Eliott,	1
Willm Condey,	1
Josepth Eldredge,	2
William Harris,	1
John Oliuer,	1
Edw. Ransfords wid,	

Nicholas George,	1
Robert Gamon,	1
Samuell Greenwood, senr,	2
Thomas Edmonds,	1
Thomas Martin,	1
Samuell White,	1
Jacob Mason,	1
Jonas Clark,	1
John Cranmer,	1
John Attwood,	2
John Foreland,	1
Josepth Williams,	1
George Robbinson,	1
Josepth Robbinson, Coopr,	1
John Smith,	1
Wido Hunt,	
William Euerton,	1
Daniell Ballard,	1
Jonathan Jackson,	1
John Nontock, Schoole maste,	1
Alexander Seares,	1
William Coleman,	1
Samuell Chickley,	1
John Oakey,	2
Thomas Baker,	3
John Stephens,	2
John Jaruis, Junr,	1
Robert Smith,	1
Samson Walters,	2
Isaac Griffin,	1
Edward Page, Junr,	1
Wid. Kellond,	
Thomas Lyscum,	2
John Vyall,	1
Obediah Gill,	4
Will. Davis,	1
Major John Richards,	1
Jonathan Howard,	1
Jonathan Bill,	2
John Haden,	1
Samuell Burnell,	1
Zacheriah Davis,	1
Peter Fernes,	1
William Downes,	1
Josepth Short,	1
Wid. Hunt,	
Thomas Johnson,	1
Vincent Williams,	1
John Leach, Baker,	1
Robt Brimsden,	1
George Noell,*	1
Job Chamberline,	1
John Roberts,	1
John Tapper,	1
Samuell Greenwood, Junr,	3
Josepth Graunt,	4
James Robes,	1
John Marshall,	1
Wid. Lumsley,	
Wid. Kemball,	
Henry Kemball,	1
Phillip Bass,	1
Will. Hough,	1
John Rashley,	1

Digitized by Google

Doct Wadsworth,	1
John Pitts,	1
Willm Burroughs,	1
Wid Groues,	
Jno Major,	1
Willm Arding,	1
Wid. Scarlett,	
Josepth Tayler,	1
John Cliskett,	1
Mr. Lane att John Smiths, bucher,	1
James Goodwin,	3
	208

1688.—Sheet No. 2.

Dauid Edwards,	1
John Gey,	1
Joshua Gey & two seruants,	3
Widdow Dowden,	
Joseph Gallop,	1
Beniamin Gallop,	1
Richard Whitredge,	1
Thomas Lausenbey,	1
John Hunt,	1
Beniamin Breem, &	2
Beniamin Starr,	1
Richard Knight,	1
Thomas Child,	2
Doctr John Clark,	1
Henery Williams,	
Daniell Turrell, senr,	2
Jonathan Addams,	2
Nathaniell Adams,	2
Dauid Addams,*	2
Abraham Addams,	1
James Dowell,	1
John Snelling,	1
Sammuell Barrell,	1
George Barrell Junr,	1
John Butler,	1
Dauid Eddows,	1
William Burt,	1
John Lauson,	1
Widdow Olliuer,	
William Stratton,	1
Widdow Williams,	
John Wakefeild,	2
Obediah Wakefeild,	1
James Williams,	1
William Whetter,	1
Mathew Auger,	1
John Nicols,	3
John Bushnell,	1
John Boys,	1
John Showrey,	1
John Child,	1
Mr Richard Meddlecott,	1
Andrew Marriner,	3
George Hallett,	1
Joseph Arnold,	1
John Green,	1
Edward Summers,	1
George Mathews,	1
William Jeffery,	1
John Langdon,	2
Docter William Huse,	1
John Starr senr,	1
John Starr junr,	1
Mr Addam Winthrop,	1
Jose Winthrop,	1
John Pearce, wosted Comer,	2
Theodus Moore,	1
Christopher Addams,	1
William Dennis,	1
Francis Holland,	1
Robert Maugridge,	1
Sammuell Phelps,	1
John Goff,	2
William Mumford,	2
Richard Merritt,	1
Joseph Marriner,	1
Dauid Copp,	3
John Pitcher,	1
Daniell Trauers senr,	1
John Farnum, secundus,	1
Dauid Farnum,	1
Dauid Norton,	1
William Arnold,	1
Dauid Carwithy,	1
Mr Aston, at Mr Joules,	1
Widdow Joules,	
James Warden,	1
Edward Peggy,	3
Gilbert Cardey,	1
Mrs. Warren, widdow	
John Ketch,	1
Jonathan Charles,	1
Thomas Harris,	1
John Harris,	1
Thomas Willis,	1
James Halsey,	2
John Clesbey,	1
Edward Goodwin,	1
Nicolas Phillips,	1
Daniel Turrell junr,	2
William Dedlow, [or Bedlow]	1
James Howard,	1
Edward Mortimore,	1
James Greene junr,	1
Calleb Rawlins,	1
Mr John Foster,	2
Mr Watterhouse,	2
John Playsted,	1
John Commer,	1
Robert Cumbey,	1
Richard Austen,	1
Maior Anthoney Howard,	2
Richard Wey,	2
John Scate,	1
Mr Shippery,	2
Thomas Watson, at Mr Shiprys,	1

Digitized by Google

Mr Medcap, at Mr Shiprys,	1
Nathaniell Baker,	2
William Walley, at Nat Baker,	1
Erasmose Steuens,	1
Thacher Atckins,	1
John Kertile,	1
John Hadder,	1
Thomas Moore,	
John Williams,	
Thomas Thirteen,	1
Edward Worrell,	1
Edmuud Mumford senr,	1
Edward Mumford Junr,	1
Mosses Pearce,	2
John Stanbridge,	1
George Henly,	1
Hennery Emes,	2
Widdow Kind,	
Tymothy Wadworth,	1
Joseph Russell,	1
Widdow Cundy,	
Andrew Stillians,	1
Widdow Baxter,	
John Bearneard,	2
Thomas Bearnerd,	2
Robert Howard,	2
Beniamin Mils at Mr Howards,	1
John Synderlin,	1
M Barber, A Tayler,	1
William Barrett,	1
James English,	1
Nicolas Gwinnop,	1
Will Broning, at Gwinops,	1
John Hauthorne, at Gwinnops,	1
Wm Arbuckle & his brother, at James English's,	2
William Rouse,	1
Capt Sugars,	1
Mr Richards,	1
Mrs. Winsley widdow,	
William Turner,	1
Flowrence Keen,	1
Sammuell Dobson,	2
Sammuell Bayley,	1
Daniell Trauers, Junr,	1
Tobias Atckins, at Mrs. Tomas,	1
Richard Tout, senr,	1
Thomas Berry,	1
Thomas Bill,	1
Erecte Hamlin,	1
Richard Rycraft,	1
Andrew Willett,	1
Charles Demerrett,	1
William Perram, Junr,	1
Goodm Pamer,	1
John Granton,	1
John Trow,	1
Thomas Gold,	1
James Burges,	2
William Norton,	1
Obediah Reade,	1
Goodm Crisp,	1
Abraham Gording,	1
John Bayly,	1
William Robe,	1
Josiah Greele,	1
Sammuell Greele,	1
Jacob Hewen,	1
James Thorneberry,	1
Thomas Webb,	1
Mathew Joanes,	1
Tymothy Prout,	1
Joseph Prout,	1
John Search,	
Thomas Ashley,	1
Joseph Jackson,	1
Mr Coale, at Sumners house,	1
John Moore,	2
Zachariah Kerke,	1
Mr Goodman,	1
Beniamin Rawlins,	1
Thomas Kembale,	1
Hennery Webster,	1
Capt Hutchison,	1
Thomas Warren,	1
Widdow Anderson,	
William Towers,	1
John Kind,	2
Sammuell Addams,	3
Thomas Beues,	1
William Kent,	1
Jabes Salter,	2
Joseph Sopper,	1
Joseph Calley,	1
Nicklas Correll, at Mrs. Tommas,	1
Thomas Kellen,	1
Widdow Tommas,	
John Drew,	1
George Kallender,	1
Mr Lauson,	1
Tymothy Pratt,	1
Amos Morrell,	1
George Kerbey,	1
Mr Morton, Bruer,	1
	249

1688. Sheet No. 3.

John Coney senr,	2
Capt William Wright,	2
Joseph Callow,	1
Edw. Robinson, at Wid. Tabots,	1
Will Troutt, att sd widdoes,	1
Thomas Gutteridge Junr,	1
Abraham Leatherbrich,	1
Richard Mussivant,	1
Thomas Verrine,	1
John Verrine senr,	1
John Verrine Junr,	1
John Webber,	1
John Curtis,	1
Samuell Ruggles,	1

Digitized by Google

Richard Ellis,	1
Richard Lad,	1
John Ferneside,	1
Jacob Ferneside,	1
John Endicott,	3
Thos. Paggester,	1
Joseph Wing,	1
Ellis Callender,	1
Phillip Squire,	1
Samuell Turell,	1
John Figg,	1
Willm Snell,	1
Eliather Blake,	1
Samuell Wakefeild,	2
Thomas Fox,	1
Robert Feathergale,	1
John Ireland,	1
John Gardner,	1
Lott Gourding,	1
Gilbert Bant,	1
John Gipson,	1
John Farnum, Tertius,	2
Samuell Johnson,	1
William Bouldorson,	2
Thomas Hichborne, Joyn^{r},	1
George Hallord, Junr,	1
Tho: Cushing,	1
Jeremieh Cushing,	1
Isaac Loring,	1
Hugh Mulligan,	1
Thomas Paul,	1
Richard Brookes,	2
John Cunniball,	1
James Ranstrap,	1
Samuell Jackson,	1
Joseph How,	0
Samuell Walker,	1
Abraham Francis,	1
Robert Wakam,	1
John Holbrock, at wid. Euerills	1
Wid Euerill,	
Joseph Pierce,	2
Nath. Williams,	1
Wid. Tompson,	
John Sharpe, att Wid. Tompsons,	1
Joseph Bacon, att s^{d} widdows,	1
Isaac Walker,	1
Susanna Walker,	
Thomas Stanbury,	1
Samuell Cohoune,	1
John Jacob,	1
John Alding,	1
Thomas Grose,	1
Joseph Hilliard,	2
Nath: Eton, att s^{d} Hilliard	1
Capt. Tho. Savage,	2
Thomas Ingglesbe,	1
Thomas Pemerton,	2
David Harris,	1
John Dyer,	1
Samuell Chickley,	2
John Ballintine,	1
Elias Heath,	1
Joseph Stacey, att Jno. Ballintine,	1
Christopher Goff,	1
Nath. Shannon,	1
John Cotty,	1
John Nelson & for Long Island,	1
Robert Johnson,	1
Pilgrime Simkins,	1
John Tiler,	1
John Ledagine, att Wid. Prouseys,	1
Wid. Prouss,	
Joshua Winsor,	2
Willm Palphrey,	1
Edw. Lilly,	1
Jeremiah Gibson, att s^{d} Lillys,	1
Richd Chiuers,	1
Gyles Dyer,	1
Isaac Jones,	1
Francis Marshall,	1
John Kibbey,	2
John Combes,	2
Ephraim Greene, att s^{d} Combes,	1
John Oris,	2
Job Prince,	1
Nath: Jewell,	1
Richd Talley,	1
John Smith, Tayler,	1
Christopher Talbott,	1
Constantine Sands,	1
Henry Bennett,	1
Thomas Paddey,	1
Jno Walley, Junr	1
Ebenezer Price,	1
Reney Grignon,	1
Lancelet Lake,	1
John Soames,	3
Ralph Carter,	2
Samuell Nanney,	1
Benj Dyer,	1
Mouns^{r} Deshon, Tayler,	2
Mouns^{r} Millar,	1
Edward Eueritt,	1
Samuell Hobburt,	1
Samuell Mattock, sen^{r},	1
Samuell Mattock, Junr,	1
Thomas Bishop,	1
Samuell Peacock,	1
John Mayne, att Peacocks,	1
John Auger,	2
George Cable,	2
Mouns^{r} Berbat, att David Bassetts,	1
Mouns^{r} Allen, att sd Bassetts,	1
John Ridgeway,	1
Joseph Townsend,	1
John Walley, sen^{r},	1
Timothy Dwight,	1
Edward Randolph Esqr,	
Totall	150

Digitized by Google

1688. Sheet No. 4.

Edward Cricke,	3
James Hooper,	1
Jonathan Savage,	1
Capt John Blackwell,	1
John Hunlock,	1
Jarvis Ballard,	1
James Webster sen^{r},	1
Samuel Howard,	1
John Marshall,	1
John Tuckerman Junr,	1
William Manley,	1
Arthur Hale,	1
John Fairfield,	1
Barth^{o} Threenedle,	1
Benj^{a} Threenedle,	1
James Hawkins,	1
Eleazer Farrington,	1
Daniel Fairfield,	1
Wm. Dawes,	1
Ambros Dawes,	2
Jonathan Dawes,	2
Job Ingraham,	1
Simon Daniel,	2
Thomas Cooper,	1
Stephen Minott,	3
Roger Doubledee,	1
William Payne,	2
David Stephens, Joyner,	1
Benj Emons,	2
Michael Homer,	2
Thomas Harris,	2
James Barton,	1
John Ruggles,	1
John Bigg,	1
John Foy,	1
Jonas Clay,	1
William Billings,	1
John Davis,	1
Benj Walker,	1
Francis Foxcroft,	2
Samuel Ravenscroft,	1
Sarah Harris,	
Anthony Checkley,	1
Jeremiah Tay,	1
Thomas Harwood,	1
Samuel Holman,	1
John Walker,	1
Abraham Smith,	2
George Pierson,	
James Fowle,	1
Mary Thacher,	
Barthol^{o} Cheever,	3
John Robinson,	1
John Borland,	1
John Cordner.	1
Robert Shelston,	1
Lewis Allare,	1
Joshua Brodbent,	2
Thomas Edwards,	1
John Edwards,	1
Isaac Cousens,	1
Christopher Clarke,	1
James Taylor,	1
Samuel Jacklin,	2
James Smith,	1
Thomas Dewer,	1
Thomas Mallett,	1
Sampson Dewer,	1
William Gibson,	4
John Strange,	1
Allen Auhaltree,	1
Mungo Crawford,	1
Grimston Bowd,	2
Harry Clarke,	2
John Horton,	1
Moses Bradford,	1
William Parsons,	1
James Cooke,	1
John Birge,	3
Sampson Stoddard,	1
James Sherlock Esq.,	1
Josiah Cobham jun^{r},	1
Aron Jeffall,	1
Thomas Hamblin,	1
William Griggs,	1
Nicholas Hale,	1
Thomas Hunt,	2
Edward Watkins,	1
James Bagley,	1
Joseph Brading,	1
James Burgis,	1
Tho Cooke, Butcher,	1
Stephen Clifford,	1
Richard Barnard,	1
David Stephens, Taylor,	1
Richard Michall, arow tenier,	1
Knott,	1
John Haikett,	1
Briantt Smith,	1
Benjamin Harwood,	1
Crossen,	1
James More, at Persons,	1
Robert Lewis, 2 servants and one Cow,	3
Benjamin Barnard,	1
William Willsom,	1
Richard English,	1
Anthony Greation,	1
Edward Beatles,	1
John Brooker,	1
Tho. Deebucke,	1
Henry Butterfield & 2 serv^{ts},	3
Phillip Langdon,	1
John Rix,	1
Tho. Hatherly sen^{r} & jun^{r} & 1 Cow,	2
John Lovering,	1
John Eustice,	1
John Ekins lodger at Newcombs,	1
Samuel Boswell, Carpenter,	1
Richard Narramore,	1
William Thwinge,	1
William Smith,	1
Samuel Parke, Journyman,	1
Thomas Atkins, writing master,	1
	153

Digitized by Google

1688. Sheet No. 5.

Col^{o} Samuel Shrimpton,	2
George Hornbuckle,	1
Samuel Plumer,	2
Christopher Crow,	1
Joseph Rogers,	1
Gibson Fawer,	2
Daniel Royse,	
Joshua Atwater,	1
George Farwell,	1
Jannison,	1
James Meeres,	1
William Bryant,	1
Benj^{a} Mountfort,	1
James Green,	4
Edmund Browne,	1
Return Waite,	1
John Roberts,	1
Exp^{e} Willys,	1
Michael Willys,	2
James Barnes,	1
William Browne,	1
Ephraim Sale,	3
John Lowle	1
Thomas Clarke,	2
John Bolt,	1
Thomas Carter,	1
John Usher Esqr,	
David Jeffrys,	1
Michael Perry,	1
William Keen,	2
Joseph Phillips,	2
Isaia Tay,	1
Tho: Skinner,	2
Tho: Jackson,	1
Tho: Parris,	1
Wm Lackey,	1
John Tuthill,	2
Robt Gutteridge,	2
Mary Leichfield,	0
John Painter,	1
Enoch Greenlefe,	1
Abigail Dudson,	0
Edwd Hutchinson,	1
Roger Kilcup,	1
Samuel Lynde,	1
Margaret Thacher,	0
Wm Crow,	1
Wm Ardell,	1
Daniel Powning, for hims & m^{o}.	1
Joseph Smith,	2
John Baker,	2
John Glover,	1
Henry Ingrum,	3
Samuel Lilley,	2
Thomas Matson,	1
Benj^{a} Pembarton,	1
Madam Rebecca Tailer,	0
James Loyde,	1
John Brookhoven,	1
William Brinley,	1
David Wailsby,	1
Samuel Tily,	
William Lamb,	1
Nath^{a} Green,	2
John Gardner,	1
Capt Bozoun Allen,	2
John Thwyng,	1
Richard Crispe,	1
Capt Wm White,	1
Nath^{a} Newgate,	1
Thomas Bulkley,	1
Thomas Beedle,	1
John Dosset sen^{r},	2
Thomas Oakes,	1
Benj^{a} Bullivant Esqr,	1
Thomas Atkinson,	1
Henry Spry,	1
Samuel North,	1
John Rowlston,	1
George Nickerson,	1
Samuel Button,	1
Humphry Parson,	1
Joseph Allen,	1
Mary Swett,	0
Joseph Thaxter,	1
William Gibbons,	2
Nicholas Baxter,	1
Mud,	0
Joseph Davis,	1
George Danson,	1
Francis Burroughs,	1
Eliezer Moody,	1
Thaddeus Mackarty,	2
John Kilby sen^{r},	2
E^{m} Hutchinson Esqr,	2
George Elliston,	1
Joseph Webb,	1
Ralph Perkins,	1
Sam^{ll} Jones,	1
Habakkuk Glover,	1
Thomas Smith,	1
Jotham Grover,	1
Abrah^{m} Blish,	2
Peter Hayman,	1
Robert Paton, at Blish's,	1
James Butler,	1
Roger Vickers,	1
Zibeon Lytherland,	1
Ezekiel Levet,	1
Elizabeth Hayward,	
John Heath,	1
Matthew Taunton, Dyer,	1
Carter, seaman,	1
John Wing,	
George Tompson,	1
John Woodde,	2
Matthew Collins,	1
Matthew Turnor, Joiner,	1
Benj^{a} Lawrence, liv^{d} with Barnes (gone),	
John Pym, Gunsmith,	1
Hump^{r} Richards, at Skinn^{rs},	1

Digitized by Google

Sam[ll] Vernay, marriner at Tays,	1
Rich[d] Draper, join[r] boards at Kilbys,	1
Henry Sharp, Carpent[r],	1
John Vickers,	1
Joseph Vickers,	1
Wm. Browne,	1
Erasmus Tetter,	1
Tho. Thornton, sho-maker, workes with Pembarton,	1
Jacob Holloway, workes with Nickerson, join[r]	1
John Hannagen, Tailor	1
John Hurd, } Butchers	1
Rich[d] Sherry, } Butchers	
Tho: Fowler, married Sarah Barrett,	
Richard Rogers,	1
	151

1688. Sheet No. 6.

Robbert Williams,	1
Richard Read,	1
John Higes,	2
James Woodmansea,	1
Thomas Kirck,	1
Frances Mos,	1
Thomas Edwards,	1
John Allin,	1
James Cornish,	2
Cap[t] Bengamen Dauis,	1
Nathanael Byfeld,	1
Tho: Cresi,	1
William Gilbert,	1
Widdow Smith,	
Henery Deeringe,	1
Richard Wilkins,	1
Dauid Johnson,	1
Widdow Egerton,	
John Linse,	1
Hudson Leueret,	1
Joseph Browninge,	2
John Eyre,	3
Richard Griffin,	1
Mase y[e] keper,	1
James Pemmorton,	1
Lanckman Duchman,	1
M[r] Cook,	1
Peter Larew,	1
Seth Sweten,	1
Edward prockter,	1
Richard prockter,	1
William Hall,	1
Simmion Mesingar,	1
Sammuell Leg,	1
Peter Clarke,	1
Thomas Fayerweather,	1
Jeremyah Bumstead,	0
Bengamen Negus jun[r],	1
widdow Mesingar,	
Richard Licke,	1
Richard Cristophars,	1
M[r] Elisha Cook,	1
Madam Leverit,	
Henery Tyte,	1
Arthor Mason,	2
Abraham Browne,	1
Jacobas Conder,	1
Gamaliell Rogers,	1
John Briges,	1
Barnod Trot,	1
Widdow Stoder,	
Bengamin Allford,	1
Richard Buckle,	1
John Fayerweather,	1
Pen Towensend,	1
John simmones,	1
Richard Broweri,	1
John Harbord Coward, Notarie,	1
Johnathan Pemmerton,	1
Cap[t] Adams & man,	2
Joseph Belknape,	3
John Conie,	1
John Tuckerman sen[r],	1
George pordage,	1
Sammuell pordage,	1
Jerimyah fich,	2
Thomas Baker,	0
John Rayne,	1
Widdow Greenleaf,	
Roger Jud,	1
Mary Auren widdow,	
George Monke,	1
Henery Ticknur,	1
Thomas Largin,	1
Thomas Brightman,	3
Niccolas Cox,	1
Jacobas Loper,	1
James Law,	1
Johnathan Belcher,	1
James Barnit,	1
John Caslinton,	1
florance Mecarte,	2
Samuell paine,	1
Willi. Macklefin,	1
peter Barbor,	1
Mathu Rea,	1
Necolas Page,	1
Thomas Dudle,	1
frances Legar,	0
warnor wisendock (2 saru[ts]),	3
Andrew Cunningham 2 sr,	3
sammuell phillips & man,	2
Dunkin Cammill,	1
Willi. paine & man,	2
Jabishe Negus,	1
Isacke Adington,	1
John Rawlins,	1
John Adams,	3
Charles Liget,	1
Simmyen Stoder,	1

Digitized by Google

Jerimyah Dumer & man,	2
John Cole,	1
John wate,	1
Thomas Peck, se^{r},	1
Robbert Nokes,	1
widow man,	
Thomas Marshall,	1
Daniell Allin,	1
widdow Dudle,	
Ephaphros shrimton,	1
Phillipe finne,	1
sammuell Johnson,	1
Edward Hill,	1
Sammuel Laudman,	1
Dauid Gwin,	1
Thomas Smith,	1
Widdow Judeth winsloe,	0
John Allden, Juni^{r},	1
Thomas Bosingar,	1
John Jollif,	1
Robbert Bucher & man,	2
Ambrose Due,	1
Nathanell Dew,	1
Obadiah Dew,	1
James Maxell,	1
John Clow,	1
Sammuell Clow,	1
Joseph Brigham,	3
samuell Bill,	1
Nathanell fox,	1
James Hill & man,	2
Richard George,	0
Peter Butler,	1
Johnathan Brigham & man,	2
Edward Shippin & man,	2
Joseph Grenleaf,	1
James Grayeham,	1
John winsloe,	1
John George & brothere at J^{o} waits,	2
Isacke Grigges	3
Thomas Hill,	1
Mouenser Bornone at Mr. Dauis,	1
Dauid Mason,	1
Joseph Parsons,	1
Thomas Wheler,	1
Sammuell Bedwell Juni^{r},	1
Mounes^{r} Deuax at Mr Dauies,	1
Benj^{a} Harris,	1
Johnothan Euans,	1
An Jones,	
Sammuell Rusell,	1
Joseph Juet, upholstur at mr Stoder,	1
Jonathan Evered,	1
M^{r} waite Winthrope Esqr,	

1688. Sheet No. 7.

Jacob Malyne,	1
Richard Wylly,	1
Samuel Bayton,	3
John Levensworth,	1
Caleb Chafin,	1
Robert Orchard,	1
Thomas Clarke,	1
William Clarke,	2
John Jones,	1
Jonathan Pollard,	1
Thomas Messenger,	2
John Forsdick,	1
Thomas Robbinson,	2
Henry Dewin,	1
Ralph Durdant,	1
Thomas Davis,	1
Daniel Quinsy,	1
Edward Bromfield,	2
Jose Appleton,	1
Allexander Bolman,	1
John Pyncheon,	1
Thomas Raper,	1
Samuel Billings,	1
Samuel Peirse,	1
John Waite,	1
William Fisher,	1
Wid^{o} Frost,	
Peter Sargeant,	2
Henry Sargeant,	1
Adam Dinsdall,	1
Joseph Dinsdall,	1
John Temple,	1
Joshua Rice,	1
Arthur Tanner,	1
Thomas Grecian,	
John Greenleafe,	1
John Lee,	1
Roger Browne,	1
Joseph Knight,	1
Regnall Edall,	1
Henry Mountfort,	1
William Fuller,	1
Hugh Price,	1
John Barry,	1
Saveall Symson,	5
Samuel Greene,	1
Ebenezer Messenger,	1
James Cornish,	2
William Jarvis,	1
Richard Harris,	1
Samuele Gray,	1
Thomas Walter,	1
Joseph Hill,	1
John Marsh, Butcher,	1
Thomas Gay, [or Tay]	1
Ezekiel Gardner,	1
Thomas Wyburne,	1
John Wyburne,	1
John Marion sen^{r},	1
John Baker,	1
David Landon,	2
Robert Earle,	1
John Earle,	1
Peter Townsend,	2

Digitized by Google

James Pennyman,	1	William Knight,	1
James Pecker,		James Flood,	1
Thomas Shepcott,	1	Elhnon Lyon,	1
Joseph Lowell,	3	Daniele Mory,	1
Ambrose Hunniwelle,	1	Edward Drincker,	1
Benj^{a} Marshall,	1	Abraham Harrison,	1
William Phelps,	1	Samuel Bridge,	1
William Hallowell sen^{r},	2	Rowland Story,	1
George Smith,	1	Gilbert Coles,	1
Stephen Buttler,	1	Samuel Marshelle,	2
James Classe,	2	John Poole,	1
Edmund Perkins,	3	John Phelps,	1
John Williams,	1	Wid. Sharpe,	
John King,	1	Theoder Atkinson,	2
Thomas Peck,	1	John Marsh Currier,	1
William Robbins,	1	William Hollowell Junr,	1
Edward Wanton,	1	Jonathan Balston,	1
Thomas Prince,	1	Nathanael Oliver,	2
Daniel Oliver,	1	Wid: Woody,	1
Timothy Armitage,	1	Wid: Noyce,	
John Mellows,	1	Richard Gridly,	2
John Balston,	1	Thomas Banister,	2
Nathanael Balston,	1	Richard Cornish,	1
Jonathan Balston, Junr,	1	Edward Evans,	1
John Ware,	1	Timothy Hortman, poster,	1
Samuel Hacker,	1	Mathew Darby,	1
Roger Gilbert,	1	Thomas Stapleford,	2
James Babbage,	1	William Hayden,	1
Thomas Smith, blacksmith,	1	Edward Wright,	1
Stephen Hanawell,	1	David Crouch,	1
Ralph Straker,	1	Joseph Dayes,	1
Joseph Stocker,	1	John Basco,	1
Henry Ellis,	1	Richard Lot?,	1
Thomas Wheeler, Junr,	1	James Mirack,	1
James Webster,	1	Thomas Lane,	1
Edward Willis,	2	Samuel Worden,	1
Widd^{o} Whetcombe,		Wid Haugh,	
Widd Pollard,		Wid^{o} Stebbins,	
Barth Sutton,	1	William Needham,	1
William Sutton,	1	John Winscomb,	1
Simon Bradstreet Esq.,	1	Hugh Perrin,	1
William Hoare,	2	Josiah Abbot,	2
Stephen Sargeant,	1	Robert Sanders,	1
Isaac Mariam,	1	Richard Travice,	1
Sam^{ll} Mariam,	1	Robert Wright,	1
Thomas Blyth,	1	Wm Smith,	2
Nathan^{ll} Reynolds,	1	Rechard Wharton Esqir,	
Benj^{a} Gillam,	1	Edward Thomas,	1
Edmund Henfield,	1		
Elazur Starr,	1		183

1688. Sheet No. 8.

John Pell,	1	John Harker, seaman,	1
John Balston,	1	Joseph Holmes sen^{r},	1
Rich Keats,	3	Joseph Holmes Ju^{r},	1
Wm King,	1	Mathew Maple,	1
John Mulberee,	1	Edw Gouge,	1
Tho Hill,	1	James Townsend,	2
John Bull,	1	Peter Wyer,	1
Wm Essett,	1	Henry Allen,	1
Dan^{ll} Mathews,e	1	Robt Sanderson,	1
Capt Roger Clap,	2	Tho Linckhorne,	

Digitized by Google

Joshua Lee,	1
Wm Obinson,	1
Stephen Gibbins,	1
Alexandr Symson,	1
Joseph Symson,	1
Tho. Wagget,	1
Nich Baker,	1
Isack White,	1
Wm Haze,	1
Peter Warren,	1
John Belcher,	1
Eliz Barnes,	
Widd Raynesford,	
Solo Raynesford,	1
John Ragland,	1
Jacob Elliot,	3
Joseph Elliot,	1
John Joanes,	1
Peter Welcombe,	1
Wm Adams,	1
Gorge Clark,	1
Eneas Salter,	2
Tho Baker,	1
Tho Walker senr,	1
Dauid Helmes,	1
Mark Thest at Colander,	1
Rich Harrison,	1
Wm Pollard,	1
John Bennet,	1
Christopher Munck,	1
John Clowe,	1
Tho Walker Junr,	1
Robt Sanderson Jucr,	1
Widd Elliot,	
Widd Dauis,	
Tho. Downe,	1
Dauid Raynsford,	1
Theophalus Frary,	3
Ebenezer Hayden,	1
Seth Perre,	2
Elizer Hollioke,	1
Hugh Drewry,	1
Saml Veze,	1
James Harris,	1
John Needham,	1
Elisha Odlin,	1
Moses Payne,	1
James Warner,	1
Michaill Shaller,	1
Wm Verion,	1
Sampson Sheeffe,	1
John Bayle,	1
Tho Wallis,	1
Wm Wallis,	1
Anth Greenhill,	1
John Blake,	1
Tho Golde,	1
Samll Walker,	1
John Cowell,	2
Joseph Cowell,	1
Fearnot Shaw,	1
Ewd Cowell,	1
Jonath Francklin,	1
Wm Baker,	1
Alexandr Baker,	1
Peter Odlin,	1
Rich Pearce,	1
Wm Tedman,	1
John Mason,	1
Samll Mason,	2
Tho Pennant,	1
Benj Steuens,	1
Joseph Wheler,	1
Nehemiah Pearce,	2
Samll East,	0
Izace Hallam,	1
John Byer,	1
John Cornish,	2
Joseph Briscoe,	3
Giles Fyfield,	1
Richd: Fifield,	1
Henry Cole,	1
Tho Cobb,	1
Rich Cobb,	1
Izace Goosse,	1
Charles Martame,	1
James Johnson,	1
John Horridg,	1
Capt Samll Sewell	2
Mathias Smith,	1
Francis Smith,	1
Ephra Hall,	1
Robt Husse, A Comer,	1
Phill Wells,	1
Josiah Francklin,	1
Edw Ellis,	1
Samll Bicknall,	2
John Goodwen,	1
John Merriam Junr,	2
John Jinkins,	2
Joshua Hues,	1
Wm Middelton,	1
John West Esqr,	1
John Bonneme,	1
Widd Hilgason, Alias Smale,	
Ralph Hues,	1
Samll Snowe,	1
Robt Browne,	1
Nathaniel Thayre,	1
John Wilkey,	1
heads	144

Digitized by Google

MUDDY RIVER VALUATION, AUGUST 27, 1688.

1688.—Sheet No. 9.

Thomas Gardner sen^{r},	1	Erasmus Drew,	2
John White sen^{r},	1	George Woodward,	1
John Winchester sen^{r},	1	Joshua Child,	1
Robert Harris,	1	Joseph Davis,	1
John White jun^{r},	1	Daniel Harris,	1
Thomas Gardn^{r} jun^{r},	1	Roger Adams,	1
John Winchester jun^{r},	1	Sam^{ll} Aspinwall,	1
John Harris,	1	Sam^{ll} Clarke,	1
Benj^{a} White,	1	Robert Sharpe,	1
Andrew Gardner,	1	George Bersto,	1
Joshua Gardner,	1	John Parker,	1
Josiah Winchester,	1	John Devotion,	1
Jonathan Torrey,	1	John Clarke,	1
Uriah Clarke	1	James Parker,	1
Joseph Gardner,	1	Simon Gates,	1
Joseph Griffin,	1	Joshua Kibby,	1
Dorman Mareen,	2	Jno Simson,	1
Isaac Heath,	1	Edward Devotion,	1
Ebenez^{r} Heath,	1	Thomas Devotion,	1
Thomas Boylston,	1	Widow Aspinwall,	2
Joseph Buckminster,	2	Thomas Woodward	1
Thomas Stedman,	1		
Nath^{a} Stedman,	1		48

RUMNEY MARSH AND NODDLE'S ISLAND, AUGUST 27, 1688.

1688.—Sheet No. 10.

James Bill,	1	John Smith,	1
Dean Winthrop,	1	William Hasey,	1
William Colmer,	2	John Wiswall,	1
John Tuttle,	1	Joseph Bill,	1
Edward Tuttle,	1	Joseph Hasey,	1
Elisha Tuttle,	1	Abraham Lewes,	1
Jonathan Tuttle,	1	Robert Mussey,	1
John Floyde,	1	Aphra Bennet,	1
Hugh Floyde,	1	Joseph Eustis,	1
Isaac Lewes,	1	William Eustis,	1
Sam^{ll} Stocker,	1	Howell Jones,	1
Benjamen Muzzy,	1	David Wayer,	1
Ditto Tennant to Coll. Paige,		Jeremiah Belcher, for Hogg Island,	
Teago Barry,	1	John Kine and Nicholas, Salisbury for Gov^{rs} Island,	2
Bryant Bradene,	1	Col^{o} Samuel Shrimpton for Noddles Island,	1
Aaron Way,	1	John Pittum, at Deer Island,	1
William Ireland,	1	George Worthilake,	1
Saml Townsend,	2	Henry Mare, at Long Island,	2
Jeremiah Belcher,	1		
John Senter,	1		
William Eustice,	2		
Widd^{o} Maverick,			
Elias Maverick,	1		42

Digitized by Google

TAX LIST FOR ONE PRECINCT. 1689.

The following list of names is probably one of the lists preliminary to some tax. It was clearly prepared by Samuel Greenwood, no doubt the constable of that name. Greenwood held that office in 1674, and again in 1689; this list is probably of the latter date. W. H. W.

A. John Attwood, 2 seruants
John Aires
Mathew Armstrong
Sam[ll] Auis
Thomas Adkins, one neagroo

B. M[r] Robart Brimsdon, 1 neagroo
Phillip Bass
W[m] Burrous, 1 malata
John Bennet
John Barret
Boson Brewer
Sam[ll] Burnall, 1 neagro boy
Thomas Baker, 1 negro man
John Baker
Daniell Ballard
Richard Barnard
Edward Budd, an old negro woman
Josia Baker
Joseph Buckley

C. Ezekiall Cleasbey
John Collier, a baker
Dauid Coope
Thomas Cummins
Jonas Clarke
Edward Crufe
Will[m] Coolle
Peter Clemens
Will[m] Clow
Sam[ll] Clark
Henry Chamlet

D. Lenard Drown
Sam[ll] Drown
Henrey Dickerson
Will[m] Dauis
Will[m] Day
Sam[ll] Durrum

E. Robart Edmonds
Will[m] Euerton
Robart Earle

G. Joseph Grant, 1 seruant
Obadia Gill, 1 seruant
Will[m] Gill, 1 seruant
Thomas Goodale
my selfe Sam[ll] Greenwood, 1 seruant
Cos. Sam[ll] Greenwood, 2 seruants
Thomas Gillbird
Joseph Gleadon
Robert Gammin
James Grant
Bartholmew Green,
John Grenough, 1 ser.
Water Guteredg
John Goodwin, 2 seruants

H. Will[m] Huffe, negro man
Thomas Hunt, 1 neagro
2 seruants
Ephrim Hunt
Hubbard, new comer
Sam[ll] Hunting
Richard Hunewell
Stephen Hunewell
Nathanill Henchman
Will[m] Hobby
John Hodsdun
Nicholas Hoppin
John Hosket
Francis Hudson

I. John Irland
Nath[ll] Jaruis
John Jenkins, nego man
John Jaruis

K. Timothy Kemball
Thomas Kellon
Joshua Kent

L. Robart Ladd
Robart Lash

M. John Marsh
Francis, Edward, Robart { part of paper torn off }

N. John Nash, 1 ser
Nath[ll] Newell
Ezekiall Needham
John Needham

P. James Pitts
John Pits
Mathew Poolle

Digitized by Google

Willm Partman, 1 ser.
John Pamiter
Joseph Parrim
John Paine, newly married
Sam^{ll} Poolle
Elias Purinton
John Pullin
Lady Phips
Nathan^{ll} Partman

R. John Robarts
Joseph Robarts
Mrs. Ann Richards
Sam^{ll} Russell
John Ransford
Dauid Roberson, neagro*
John Roberson, neagro

S. John Salsbury
John Scaley, malata*
John Souter, negro man
Richard Shute
Arther Smith
Willm Shute, 1 seru.
Anthony Stodder
Henrey Sharpe, 1 ser.
John Stephens
Robart Starkey
John Stepens
John Snelling, 2 seruants
Joseph Snelling
[torn] Sedgick
[ ] Seares
[off] Stone, 1 seru.
[ ] Stouer
[ ] Studsen
[ ]
[T.] Thornton, negro wo.
[ ] Trevoice
[ ] Townsand

[V.] Vstis
[ ] Vann
[ ] Vearing
[ ] Viall, malata

W. John Waters
Richard Witteredg
Joseph Will^{ms}, negro man
Joseph Williams
John Willkins
James Wakam
Sam^{ll} White
Sam^{ll} White
Larence White
John Welch
Andrew Willson
Ben^{n} Williams

(1691. LIST OF ABATEMENTS.)

The following scrap seems worthy of preservation: —

"March 23^{d} 1690–1. Poore in the 10 rates, — not able to pay — in the quarter of William Hough, constable of Boston."

	£	s.	d.
Josiah Baker, sick & great fam^{y}		14	
Job Chamberlain, the same		14	
Joseph Fuller		10	
Gabriel Fishlock		12	
George Hesket, held at eastw^{d}	1	10	
John Jarvice, at sea	1	10	
Thomas Palmer, very poor		5	
Edward Page, dead		5	
Nathaniel Robinson, dead in West Indies	1	10	
William Sterling, taken in France		10	
Jeremiah Townsend, dead of Canada diseas		10	
	8	10	
George Worthylake, dead	1		
	9	10	

* Of course in all these cases the name is that of the owner. The addition means that he owned a negro or mulatto, or had a servant.

Digitized by Google

TAX LIST OF 1691. LACKS RUMNEY MARSH ONLY.

Of the country rate for 1691 we have a nearly perfect list, the only missing part being that for Rumney Marsh. For reasons before stated we omit the amounts and give all the names.

Endorsed "No 1 Countrie Rate June 1691. Joseph Grant, Cons^le^."

A. John Atwood
Thomas Atkins
Sammuell Addams

B. Robert Bromsden
Sammuell Burnell
Thomas Baker
Daniell Ballerd
John Blake
Edward Budd
Josiah Baker
Phillip Base
William Burrows
Joseph Buckley
Widdow Barry
Jonathan Bill
Thomas Berry

C. Job Chamberlin
William Colman
Jonas Clarke
William Cundey
William Clough
Erecte Clesbey
Robert Cumbey
Peirey Clarke

D. Laurence Driscow
William Downey
William Dauis

E. William Euerdon
Andrew Edmunds
John Eares
Joseph Eldredge

F. Jonathan Farnum
Joseph Fuller

G. Obediah Gill
Issack Greffen
Robert Gammin
Joseph Graunt
Sammuell Greenwood sen^r^
Sammuell Grenwood jun^r^
Capt William Greenough
James Goodwin, of Nodles Island
Capt John Greene

H. Francis Hudson
Widdow Hunt at Widdow Kembals
William Hobbey
Hezekiah Hinksman
Nathaniell Hinksman
George Hiscott
Richard Huniwell
William Huff
Lt Thomas Hunt
Capt Nathaniel Hall

J. Elias Jeruis
William Ireland
Thomas Johnson
John Jerues
John Ireland
Jonathan Jackson

K. Widdow Kembale,

L. Widdow Lumsdle

M. Jacob Masson
John Mershall
John Maior
Robert Moore

N. John Nash

P. Sr William Phips
Thomas Palmer
Nathaniell Parkman
John Pullen
John Parmenter
John Pitham for himselfe & Deare Island
William Parkman
Elias Parkman

R. John Roberts
James Robes
Maior John Richards
George Robyson
Widdow Ransford
Sammuell Ruck
John Rashley
Nicolas Rashley
John Ransford
John Rule
John Robinson
David Robinson

S. Robert Smith sen^r^
Robert Smith Junr
John Steuens

Digitized by Google

John Smith
William Shortredge
Robert Seers
Josiah Stone
Michael Shutt
Widdow Scarlett
Sammuell Sackson
William Shute
Aurther Smith
Nicolas Salsberry, at Gour Island

T. Widdow Tayller
Tymothy Thorneton

Richard Toutt Junr
John Stouer

V. John Viall
Thomas Verring

W. Samson Watters
Joseph Williams
Sammuell Woodward
Laurence White
John Welch
Beniamin Williams
Laurence Watters

Endorsed "No. 2 Countrie Rate. June, 1691. Tymo Wadsworth, Consle."

Jonathan Addams
Widdow Addams
David Addams
Abraham Addams
Mathew Atkins

Benjamin Breme
John Butler
Samuel Burrell
George Burrell junir
William Burt
John Bushnell
William Bramsdle
Oliver Berry
John Barnard
Thomas Barnard
Nathanael Baker
John Bayly
John Barber
Elisha Bennet
John Boult
James Berry

Doctor [torn]
George Callender
John Cranmer
David Copp
Widdow Carwithy
Joseph Calley
John Clesby
John Comer
Jeremiah Cushing
William Cole
Nicholas Cocke
John Carlile

Andrew Dolberry
Widdow Dowden
John Drue
William Dennis
Sammuell Dyer

David Edwards
William Endicut, at blue bell
James English
Henry Ems
Thomas Eldredge
Benjamin Ems

John Foster
John Farnum Senr
David Farnum
Robert Fethergill
John Farnum junir

John Gey
Joseph Gallop
Benjamin Gallop
John Greene
Nicholas Gwinnop
James Grant
Docter Gannet
Abraham Gording
Samuel Grice
James Glasse
Capt Gilbert

John Hobbey
Michael Homer
George Hallet
Docter William [torn]
M [torn]
James Halsey
James Howard
Widdow Henley
Robert Howard

Thomas Jackson
Widdow Jolls
William Johnson, dead
Mathew Jones
Joseph Jackson

Digitized by Google

Richard Jackson
Nicholas Inglesby

Richard Knight
Widdow Kent
John Keech
Widdow Kinde

John Langdon
John Lawson
George Lawson
Thomas Lassenby

Richard Middlecut
George Mathews
Andrew Marriner
Robert Maugridge
William Mumford
John Moore
Widdow Mumford
Edmond Mumford
John Metcalfe
Edward Mortimore

John Nicholls
David Norton

Timothy Prout
Timothy Prat
Edward Peggy
Moses Pearse
Thomas Parker
John Pearse
Joseph [ ]
Rowland [ ]
Primley

Obadiah Read
Caleb Rawlins
Joseph Russell
William Rouse
William Robey
Widdow Rawlins

Edward Sumner
John Search
Jabes Salter
John Scate
Erasmus Stevens
William Shipree
John Snelling
John Sunderland
Joseph Scate

Capt. Daniel Turell
Widdow Thomas
Daniel Turell, junir
John Trow
Daniel Travis

Richard Whitridge
Widdow Wheeler
Widdow Williams
John Wakefeild
Obadiah Wakefeild
Thomas Whittaker
Andrew Willet
Mrs Warren
Mrs Winslow
Edward Worrell
Thomas Webb
Richard Way
Adam Winthrop
Timothy Wadsworth
Ebenezer Weekes
Consble Wadsworth, p warrt 392e: 13

More added rated afterward put into ye list foregoinge

James Berry
Widdow Rawlins
Samuell Dyer
[ ]*
Ebenezer Weekes
Joseph Scate

Endorsed "No. 3 Countrie Rate. June, 1691. William Rouse, Consble."

A. Jose Appleton
John Alden senr
Peter Assalle

B. John Belcher
Gilbert Baunt
Francis Burrows
John Bollinton
William Boulderson
Thomas Burrington
John Baker

C. Elias Callender
Joseph Callow
Ralph Carter
John Coomes
Richard Cheuers
John Carthew
John Cotty
Lt Sammuell Checkley
John Cunibale
Thomas Cushing
Duncan Cambale

* Evidently this name was that of ——— Primeley, who is rated for 12s. All these names were written on the list and are given in their right place. W. H. W.

Digitized by Google

Thomas Cornish

D. John Draper
Henery Dawson
Tymothy Dwite
Beniamin Dyer
Geiles Dyer
John Dyer

E. Widdow Euerrell
Dauid Eddows
Beniamin Emmons Jun

F. Gibson Farr
Jacob Farnse
John Figg

G. Thomas Gatridge
Mr John George
Christopher Goff
Thomas Grose
John Gibson
Rignall Grignall
Arron Gefferds
Joshua Gey

H. Dauid Harris
Joseph Hilliard
Elias Heath
Sammuell Hulland

I. John Indycott
Nathaniell Jewell
Sammuell Johnson
Issaack Joanes
Widdow Jacobs
Sammuell Jackson
Dauid Johnson

L. Richard Ladd
Widdow Lake
Widdow Lilley
Thomas Luscombe
Sammuell Lilley
Thomas Littlepage

M. Thomas Martine
Thomas Mercer
Sammuell Mattuckes Sen.
Sammuell Mattuckes Jun.
Henery Mattock
Francis Mershall
Widdow Millum
Widdow Manning
Nicholas Manning

N. Mr. John Nelson
Francis Nox

O. John Orris

P. Thomas Phillips
Richard Prist
Ebenezer Price
Job Prince (?)
William Palfree
Thomas Pemberton
Joseph Pearce
Widdow Prouse
John Pascow
Thomas Pennett
Nathaniell Pulman
William Parson

R. George Reason
James Ranstrope
John Richards

S. Pilgrim Simkens
William Snell
Phillip Squire
John Soomes
Thomas Stanbridge
Maior Thomas Sauedge
Joseph Shaw
Widdow Checkley
John Selman

T. Sammuell Turrell
Joseph Townsen
Richard Talley
Thomas Tayller
Widdow Trauers

V. John Verring
James Updick

W. John Walley sen.
Joshua Winsor
Nathaniell Williams
Sammuell Waker
Widdow Waker
Widdow Winsor
Sammuell Worthen
Thomas Winsor

Endorsed "Majr Savidges Compa. No 4. June 20. 91. Benj. Breame, Constable."

A. John Allen
Allen Ahaltree
Edward Allen
Louis Allard

B. Widdow Browning
John Brigg
Jarvis Ballard
James Barton

Digitized by Google

Joseph Breedon
Stephen Bruff
Hugh Barton
Wm Billings
Jno Booker
Moses Bradford
Joseph Billinge
Grinstone Bond
Jno Benmore
Richard Barnerd

C. Edward Creeke
Jno Creeke
Tho: Cooper
Jonas Clay
Tho: Cooke
Jno. Cuniball
Christopher Clarke
Wm Chrisfeild
Mongo Carafford
George Cirbey
Capt. Anthony Chickley
Bartho. Chevors

D. Ambross Dawes
Simon Daniell
Sampson Duer

E. Benjm Emmons
Tho. Edwards
Jno Ensine

F. James Fowls
Danll Feirfeild
James Farrey
Jno Foy
Fran. Foxcraft

G. William Gibson
Wm Griggs
Giles Godward
Wm Griffin

H. Tho. Harwood
Samll Howard
Jno Hunlooke
James Hawkins
Tho. Harris
Arther Haley
Tho. Hamlen
Jno Hackheld
Tho. Hambleton
George Hitchell
Tho Hunt
Jno Hinderson
Tho. Hatherley senir
Tho. Hatherley junir
Sarah Harris

J. Daved Johnson
Job Ingrum
Samll Jacklin
Benj Jones

K. Andrew Knott
Jno Knelland

L. Jno Loverine
Dominack Lovelock
Robt Lewis
Phillip Langdon
William Lavis

M. Tho Messenger
Wm Manley
Stephen Minott
John Mulligon
Joseph Marrinor

P. Benj Pemberton
Robert Price
Wm Philps
Wm Payne, joyner

R. Samll Ravenscroff
Jno Robbinson
Jno Rix

S. Joseph Scott
Daved Stevens
Abraham Smith
Robt Shelstone
Tho Savidge
Jno Strainge
Sampson Stoddard
James Smith
Capt Sugars

T. Barthol Threednedle
Wm Twing
Jer Toy
Benjn Trednedle
Wm Turner

V. Jno Vickars

W. Daved Watterhouse
Jno Walker
Jno Ward
Tho. Wheeller
Edwd Wattkins
Wm Wilson

Digitized by Google

Endorsed "No 5 Countrie Rate 1691. Samson Dewer, Cons^{ble}."

A. William Ardall
John Addams
Bozoun Allen
Joseph Allen
Thomas Atkinson

B. Samuel Boone
William Browne
James Barnes
Abraham Blush
Widdow Buttolph
Edmond Browne
Nicolas Buttolph
Samuell Button
Peter Barber
Samuell Bayton
Edward Battals
Capt. Belcher
Monsr Barbutt
Peter Barackin

C. Mr. Curle
Samuell Clow
Thomas Clarke
William Crowe
Richard Crispe
Thomas Carter
Rebeka Charles

D. John Dossett
George Danson
Richard Draper
John Dossett juner
Henry Deering
Monsr Devoe
Moses Deshan

E. George Eliston
Simon Eyers

G. Habucock Glover
Capt Nathanell Green
John Gardner
Robart Guttrage
Robart Gibbs
William Gibbens
James Green
Richard Green
Jotham Grouer

H. John Heath
George Hornbuckle
William Hall
Eliachim Hutchinson
John Hill
William Haines
Capt. Hall

J. Dauid Jeffreis
Henry Ingram

K. John Kilby
John Kilby june^{r}
Cristopher Kilby
Roger Kilcop
William Keyne

L. James Loyde
Samuell Linde
John Leuensworth
John Loue
Francis Legarr

M. James Montare
Eliazer Moody
Thadeas Macarty
James Mears
Beniamin Montfort
John Maxfeild
Mrs. Nowell, widdow

N. George Nicolson

O. Thomas Oakes, Esqre

P. Richard Prockter
Edmand Prockter
Humphry Parsons
Ralfe Perkens
Jos Phillips
Mycall Perry
Thomas Parris
Widdow Pownding
Daniell Pounding
Richard Peacock
Samuell Plumer
John Pimm
Capt. Pearse

R. John Robarts
John Ruggles
Joseph Rogers

S. Widdow Sale
Henry Sprye
Richard Sherren
Cor^{s}n^{a}ll Sam^{ll} Shrimton
Henry Sharpe
Joseph Smith
Widdow Swett
Monsr Shabbut
Shabbut, cooper

T. Samuell Tilge
Thomas Thornton
Widdow Thacher
Widdow Thaxter
Esaiah Toy
Richard Tought
William Turner
Thomas Thornton

Digitized by Google

U. John Usher
Roger Vicors
John Viccors

W. Samuell Wintworth
Joseph Webb
John Watson
Capt. John Winge
Experians Willis
Beniaman Walker
John Wiborne
Thomas Willis

Endorsed "No 6 Countrie rate. June, 1691. Joseph Belknap, Const[ble]."

Benjamen Alford
Joseph Alliston
John Allen
Isaac Addington, Esq.
John Arnold

Richard Bulkley
Peter Buttler
Gabriel Bernon
Joseph Belknap
Henry Brightman
John Briggs
Thomas Baker Sen.
Thomas Brattle
Isaac Biscon
Thomas Blyth
Thomas Brightman
Wid[o] Buttler
David Bassett

John Conney
James Cornish
Ezekiel Cheever
Elisha Cooke, Esq[re]
Samuel Checkley
William Clutterbuck
Andrew Cunningham
Timothy Cunningham
Richard Christophers

Benjamen Davis
Jeremiah Dumer
Widd[o] Dudley
John Dinely
Thomas Davis
James Downing

John Eyre
Jonathan Everett

Capt John Fairweather
Jeremiah Fitch
Benjamen Fitch
Thomas Fitch
Benjamen Funnell
John Funnell
Andrew Funnell

William Gilbert
Thomas Graffort
John Gibson

John Hicks
Benjamen Harris
John Hurd
John Herbert Coward*
Thomas Hayes

Samuel Johnson Sen.
Widd[o] Jones

Samuel Legg
Mad[m] Leverett
John Liddikin
Hudson Leverett

Simeon Messenger
Joseph Maylim
Francis Morse
Arthur Mason
George Monck
Florence Mackarty
Thomas Marshall
Widd[o] Mann

Jabes Negus
Robert Noakes

Wid[o] Oxenbridge

Samuel Paine
Joseph Parson
George Pordage
James Pemberton
L[t] Co. Nic[o] Paige
Thomas Peck, Sen.
Samuel Phillips
William Phillips
Mons. Pastre
Thomas Peck Jun.

Gamaliel Rogers
John Rolestone

Bryan Smith
Francis Smith
Widd[o] Stoddard
Edward Shippen
Epaphras Shrimpton
Simeon Stoddard
Nathan[ll] Shannon
John Sanderson

---

* Although put under H, his surname was Coward.

Digitized by Google

Nicolas Tippet
Penn Townsend
James Taylor & Ptner
Bernard Trott
Henry Tyte

Andrew Veach

Richard Wilkins
Robert Williams
John Ware
Capt Wm Wright
ditto for his house
Capt Edward Willey
James Worth

Endorsed "No 7 Countrie Rate 1691. Samull Grag, Consble."

Theoder Atkinson
Daniel Allen
Edward Ashley
John Alden Jun.
Widdo Armitage

Jonathan Balston Sen.
John Balston
Nathanl Balston
Jonathan Balston Jun.
Thomas Bossenger
Joseph Bridgham
Samuel Bill & Spectacle Island
Robert Butcher
Benjamen Baggworth
John Boarland
Samuel Bridge
John Barry, Tann.
Jahleel Brenton
Abraham Browne

William Clarke
Caleb Chafen
John Chaddock
John Cordner
John Carry
Gilbert Cole
David Crouch
John Clough

Adam Dinsdale
Nathanll Dew
Obadiah Dew
Edward Drincker

Thomas Eyre

Thomas Fairweather
Josiah Franckline
William Fuller
Thomas Fox
William Frathingham

Benjamen Gillam
Balden Gouge
David Gwinn
Samuell Gray
John Greenleafe
Dorothy Gretian

Edward Hill

Joseph Hill
Richard Harris
Capt James Hill
Thomas Hill
William Hollowell Sen.
Willm Hollowell Jun.
Abraham Harrison
John Hannikin
Ephraim Hall
Widdo Hunt

John Joyliffe
Roger Judd

Henry Louder
Joseph Langdon
David Langdon
Richard Louden

John Mico & Ptner
Robert Mason
Doct. Morris
John Marion Sen.
Isaac Mirriam
Samuel Mirriam
John Marsh, butcher
John Miller
Widdo Mountfort
Samuel Marshall
John Mellows
Theadosius Moore
John Marshall
John Marsh, currier
Thomas Mallet
Moses frenchman, Rope maker

Widdo Noyce

Robert Orchard
Nathanll Olliver
Daniel Olliver
Regnall Odall
Widdo Olliver

Samuel Phillips
Ann Pollard
Jonathan Pollard
John Poole
Phillip Phenny
Edmund Perkins

Digitized by Google

William Paine
John Pordum
James Penniman
John Parker

Caleb Ray

Peter Sargeant
Barth^w Sutton & son
John Smith
Steven Sargeant
Saveall Sympson
Thomas Shipcott
Gyles Sylvester
Thomas Smith, Stiller
Thomas Smith, Smith
Rowland Storry
Thomas Staplefort

Robert Sanders

John Temple

Phillip Verrin

Cornelius Waldo
Christoph^r Webb
Benjamen Webb
Wid^o Whettcomb
John Winchcomb
John Winslow
Wid^o Winslow
John Walley
Thomas Walter
James Woodmancey
Michael Willis
Edward Wanton
James Webster

[*Note.* Endorsed hereon is a warrant specifying the rates to be allowed for provisions, viz.: — wheat 3*s.* pr. bu., Indian corn 2*s.*, barley and barley malt 2*s.* 8*d.*, pease 2*s.* 8*d.*, oates 1*s.* per bushel. Pork sealed by a sworn packer 40*s.* per bbl.; beef 24*s.* per bbl. Persons paying in kind were also to pay the charge of transportation.

Endorsed "No. 8 Countrie Rate, 1691. Elizer Holioake, Con^ble."

A. Deacon Henery A [ ]
Bareachiah A [ ]
Silence Allen
John Augur
James Andrews

B. John Bennet
Widdow Blake
Samuell Bignall
Nathaniell Barnes
John Bull
John Bolstone
Thomas Baker
James Burgis
Thomas Banist^r
Joseph Briscoe
Edward Brumfeild
Monsr Boqueet

C. Henery Cole
Thomas Cobb
Richard Cobb
John Cornish
Joseph Cornish
Richard Cornish
Edward Cowell
Harry Clarke
Joseph Cowell
George Clarke
Tymothy Clarke
John Cowell
Robert Calfe

D. Thomas Downe
Zachariah Davis
Eleaz^r Darbie
Samuell Durram

E. Robert Earle
John Earle
Edward Ellis
John Egbear
Jacob Eliott
Joseph Eliott

F. Giles Feifeild
Capt Theo Frarie
Richard Feifeild
James Floyde
William Fisher
Widdow Frost

G. Isacke Goose
John Goodwin
Edward Gouge
Thomas Gold
Richard Gridlie
Anthony Greenehill
John Glouer
William Gibbons
John Gill

H. Joshuah Hewes
James Harris
Elezer Holioake
Joseph Holmes
Ralph Hewes
John Horrige

Digitized by Google

James Hallet
Joseph Holmes Junr.

K. Richard Keates
Widdow Kinge

L. Samuell Langmon
Thomas Lincolne
John Lee

M. Samuell Mason
John Mason
Christophr. Monke
Jacob Moline
John Mirian, Junr.
Daniell Morey
Paul Millard
Allexander. Millar

N. John Needland

O. Elisha Oadleyn
Peter Oadlyn
William Obison

P. Thomas Prince
Samuell Peirce
John Pell
Widdow Peirce
Seath Perrie

R. Solomen Raynsford
David Raynsford
Widdow Ragland
Thomas Raper

Samll Sewall, Esqr., & Mrs. Hull

R. Robert Sanderson senr.
Robert Sanderson Junr.
Alexandr. Simson
Michaell Sheller
Mathias Smith
Samson Sheafe
Eneas Salter
Eleazer Starr
Christopher Stegg

T. William Tudman
Peter Townsend
Nathaniell Thayer
Nathanll Toy at Eldr. Colebornes house

V. Samuell Veazie
John Vicars

W. Wait Winthrop Esqr.
Thomas Walker senr
Thomas Walker Junr.
Thomas Wallis
William Wallis
Henery Wright
Peter Welcombe
Joseph Wheeler
Samuell Walker
Peter Warren
Peter Wire
Edward Willis
John Waite
John Wiswall

Endorsed "Muddy river rates, Dec. 13, 1691."

Thomas Gardner senr.
Jno White senr.
Peter Aspinwall senr.
Jno Winchester senr.
Edward Deuotion
Robert Harris
Thomas Woodward
Thomas Stedman
Jno Harris
Danll Harris
Joseph Dauis
Dorman Marrian
Isack Heath Junr.
Josiah Winchester
Erasaman Drew
Henery Seager
Vriah Clarke
Andrew Gardner
Thomas Gardner Junr.
Thomas Boilstone
Jno White Junr.
Joseph White
Tymothy Harris
Beniamin White

Jno Deuotion
George Berstow
Jno Kelton
Edmund Chamberlin
Jacob Chamberlin
Joshua Kebby
Wm Willis
Ebenezer Huttson
Jno Parker
Clement Corbin
Christopher Portugall
Abiell Lambe
Jonathan Joanes
Joseph Pemerton
Joshua Gardner
Thomas Sadgroue
Jonathan Torry
Jabez Buckminster
Samll Clarke
Nathll Stedman his estate
Roger Addams
Nathll Hammond
Joseph Griggs
Jno Winchester Junr.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF INHABITANTS. 1695.

In the City Clerk's office there is a book containing a list of inhabitants of the town in 1695, evidently made at that date.

The substance of it has been printed in "Boston Notions," but mixed with other names. We therefore now print it in its proper form, the names being arranged alphabetically, and under each letter, also by precincts or wards.

"A LIST OF INHABITANTS IN BOSTON 1695."

1. John Atwood
Thomas Adkins
Matthew Armstrong
Samuell Avis

2. David Adams
Jonathan Adams
Joseph Adams
Humphery Atherton
Joseph Arnold

3. Jose Appleton
John Alden
Nathaneel Alden
Joseph Allen
Abraham Adams
William Arnold
Joseph Amy
John Alcock

4. William Alden
John Adam Jun'r
Allen Aughletree

5. Bozoun Allen
William Ardell
Jeremiah Allen

6. Isaack Addington
Joseph Aleston
Benjamin Alford
William Adams, glover
Jeremiah Allen :5
Raphaell Abandana
John Allen, printer
David Avignion, cook
wid. Avery

7. John Arnold
John Adams sen^r
Edward Ashly
Theoder Atkinson
Robert Archer
John Adams, malster
Joseph Alexander
widdow Allen

8. John Alger
John Allen
James Andrews
Elisha Adlin
Henery Allen
Silence Allen
Barachiah Arnold
Richard Ackerman

9. Roger Adams*

10. Roger Adams
Samuell Aspinwall

1. Robert Brinsdon
Samuell Burnell
Thomas Baker
Edward Bud
Daniell Ballard
Josiah Baker
Phillip Bas
William Burroughs
Thomas Berry
Phillip Bowden
Nath^ll Blake
John Bowden
John Borden

2. John Bernard
Samuell Burrell
Thomas Bernard
William Brown
Robert Benjar
John Butler
Nathaneel Baker
John Barber
Elisha Bennet
John Bolt
Georg Burrell jun'r
James Berry
John Bucanan
Benjamin Bream
John Bayly
Oliver Berry
John Barrell
Newcome Blake
Georg Beard
Daniell Bisco
Ambrose Berry
John Beales

3. Francis Burroughs
Gilbert Bant

* Probably cancelled.

Digitized by Google

Edward Beers
John Ballantine
John Baker
Thomas Burrington
Robert Blabber
Josiah Boyles
John Belchar
William Barnsdell
Henery Bennet
Stephen Billion
James Bankes
Peter Basset
Richard Brookes
Edward Beers
wid Rebecka Blackman

4. Samuell Barret
Joseph Billings
Richard Bernard
John Benmore
Moses Bradford
Jarvis Ballard
James Barton
William Billings
Nicolas Bow
Peter Bowden
John Bashoon
Hugh Barton
James Babbage
Daniell Bristow
wid Briggs
wi Bridges

5. James Barnes
Abraham Blish
Peter Barber
Edmund Brown
William Bryant
William Barbut
Thomas Beete
Nicolas Buttolph
John Bishop
Edward Bartles
Georg Badcock. —
Edward Brown
John Brown
Edward Brattle
Bond
John Booker
James Beury
wid Bellingham
Button

6. Isaak Biscon
Henry Brightman
Andrew Belchar
Richard Brown
Gabriell Bernoon
John Briggs
William Briggs
Richard Buckly
Peter Butler
Joseph Belknap
David Basset
Alexander Bulman
Francis Brock
Thomas Brown
Edward Boilston
Thomas Baker
wid Mary Button

7. Robert Butcher
Nathaniell Buyfield
Nathan^{ll} Balston
Abraham Brown
Thomas Bossenger
Samuell Bridge
Stephen Butler
John Barry
Samuell Bill
Thomas Brattle
Benjamin Bagworth
John Balston
Jahleel Brenton
Jonathan Balston Senr
Jonathan Balston Junr
John Boreland
Joseph Bridgham
Philip Bargier
John Blore
John Beard
William Boatswain
William Butler
Samuel Boon
Stephen Badger

8. Edward Bromfield
Thomas Banister
Samuel Bickner
Jonathan Belchar
John Bennet
John Balston, carpent.
John Bull
Thomas Baker
Joseph Brisco
John Bourn
Benjamin Blackleech
Richard Buckly
Francis Buckit
William Burrage
Robert Brown
wid Burges

9. Jeremiah Belchar
James Bill
Jonathan Bill
Joseph Bill
William Bordman
John Bull
Thaddeus Barrow
Briant Bredon

10. Thomas Boilston
Georg Bearstow
Joseph Buckmaster

Digitized by Google

1. William Coleman
Job Chamberlain
Jonas Clark
Ezkell Clesby
Robert Comby
William Clough
Samuel Clark, carpent
William Cop mt.
Edward Cruff
Henry Chamlet
William Chamlet
Samuell Clark, mariner
Christophers
Thomas Coates
William Clements
David Cop
William Critchfield
John Cobbet

2. John Clark
William Cole
Nicolas Cocke
John Carlile
John Colmer
Joseph Chamberlain
John Child
David Cop Senr.
David Cop Junr.
Jeremiah Cushing
Percivall Clarke
Mungo Craford
John Candish
Ebenezer Clough
Daniell Collins
Samuell Cop
John Cunnibar

3. Thomas Child
Elias Callender
Samuell Checkly
Ralph Carter
John Combes
Richard Cheever
John Carthew
John Cotta, Sen'r
John Cotta, Junr.
Thomas Cushing
Stephen Cros
John Curtis
Ebenezer Chafin
Jonathan Cockcraft
John Conny
wid Checkly
wid Cranmer
Courser

4. William Critchfield
Jonas Clay
Thomas Cooper
Edward Creek
Anthony Checkley
Duncan Campbell
Mathew Cary
John Cunniball
Stephen Clay
John Coleman
wid. Calender
wid. Cheever

5. Richard Crisp
Georg Cable
Thomas Clark
Wiliam Cros
William Crow
Samuell Clough
John Campbell
Mathew Collins
Thomas Cook
Thomas Coram
wid. Crow

6. Samuell Checkly
Thomas Crees
James Cornish
John Clesby
John Cary
Andrew Cunningham
Richard Christophers
John Cook
Elisha Cook
Thomas Cornish
Timothy Cunningham

7. Caleb Chafin
John Cutler
John Clough
William Clark
John Cook
David Crowch
Abraham Christophers
Gilbert Cole
Thomas Carter
John Clampit
Edward Chamden
John Cole, mariner
John Cole, Schoolmaster
Joseph Cowell Junr.

8. Henry Cole
John Cornish
Joshua Cornish
Robert Calf
John Clough, glover
George Clark Sen'r
Georg Clark Jun'r
Cob Senr.
Richard Cob Junr.
Timothy Clark
Joseph Cowell Senr.
William Clap
Richard Critchfield
w Sarah Cowell
w Hannah Cowell
w Margaret Corwin

9. John Center
William Colmer

10. Abraham Chamberlain
Joshua Child
Samuell Clark

Digitized by Google

1. Jacob Davis
Samuel Durram
William Davis
William Dennis
Peter Dunbar
Henery Dickerson
Leonard Drown
Lawrence Drisco

2. Joseph Dowding
Charles Demerit
Samuell Dyar
wid Dolberry

3. Gyles Dyar
Robert Davis
Henry Dawson
John Dyar
John Dyar
John Dorrell
Joseph Dean

4. Samson Dewer
Ambrose Daws
John Draper
William Deusberry
wid Dowel
Doumede

5. Henery Deering
John Dosset
Richard Draper
Edmund Dolbear
Samuel Daniell
wid Dudson

6. Benjamin Davis
Jeremiah Dum̄er
James Downing
Thomas Davis, cooper
Thomas Davis, Shoemaker
Moses Deschamp
John Davenport
Seth Dwight

7. Benjamin Dyar
John Dyar
Obadiah Dickerson
Adam Dindsdall
Dindsdall
Edward Drinker
Philip Delarock
Joseph Dayes
Obadiah Dew
Nathaneel Dew
Richard Deloy
Simon Daniell
John Dingly
John Doan

8. Edward Durant
Thomas Down
Sylvanus Davis
Mathew Delavar
Moses Dry, or le Sic*
Eleazur Darby
w Sarah Davis
w Davis

9. Thomas Dowty

10. John Druce
John Devotion
Eramus Drue
Joseph Davis
Edward Devotion

---

1. William Everden
Robert Edmonds
Joseph Eldridge
Jonathan Evans
John Eyer, barber
David Eustus
John Eyeres Junr
Robert Edmonds

2. William Endicot
David Edwards
James English
Henery Em̄es
Benjamin Emmes
Eccles, Butcher
John Earl
John Elliset
Em̄es, carpenter

3. Benjamin Emmons Junr
John Endicott
Jonathan Elasson
widdow Everell

4. William Everton
Benjamin Emons, Senr
John Eustus
Martha Ely

5. Georg Ellisston
Richard Ely

6. John Eyre Esqr
Jonathan Everet
Obadiah Em̄ons

7. John Egbar
Thomas Eyres

8. Robert Earl
Edward Ellis
Samuell Earl
Daniell Ellin
Edward Eglinton

* Thus in original. Undoubtedly meant for a French name and its translation.

Digitized by Google

Roger Earl
Robert Ellis, Junr
Joseph Elliot
Esset

9. William Eustus Senr
William Eustus Junr

10. John Ellis

---

1. Jonathan Farnum

2. John Foster Esq
David Farnum
John Farnum Senr
William Frothingham
John Farnum Junr
Stephen French
Phillip Fentee
John Frizell
Gabriell Fishlock

3. Gypson Far
Jacob Fermiside
John Figge

4. James Fowl
James Farris
Francis Foxcraft
John Foy
Henry Franklen
widdow Fitch

5. Capt Fox—
Hopestill Foster

6. Thomas Field
Benjamin Fonnell
Thomas Fitch
John Fonnell
John Fairweather
Benjamin Fitch
Duncan mack Farland
Robert Franks

7. Josiah Franklen
John Fosdick
Richard Flood
Thomas Fox
William Fisher
widdow Fairweather

8. Joseph Flood
Gyles Fyfield
Theophilus Frary
James Flood
Richard Fyfield
Joseph Fuller
Alexander Fullerton
Henry Ferry
widdow Frost

9. John Floid Sen
Hugh Floid
John Floid Junr

---

1. James Glass
John Greennough
James Goodwin
Robert Gammon
Samuell Greenwood sen^r
Obadiah Gill
Samuell Greenwood Jun'r
Joseph Grant
William Gill
James Grant
Abraham Gourding Jun'r
Thomas Goodale
Joseph Glidden
Bartholmew Green

2. John Goodwin
Joseph Gallop
Benjamin Gallop
Thomas Gold
Thomas Gilbert
Abraham Gourding Sen'r
John Goff
John Green
James Grey
Samuell Grice
Edward Goff. —
John Gallant
Samuell Gardner

3. Joshua Gee
Christopher Goff
Regnal Grinian
Lot Gourding
John Gawd
Robert Glover
Henry Gibbs
widdow Gross

4. John Gwin Jun'r
William Gypson
Thomas Gwin
William Griggs
Thomas Graford
John Garret
John George

5. William Gibbond
Robert Guttridge
Robert Gibbs
Enock Greenleaf

Digitized by Google

Nathaniell Green
James Green
Duncan Garnock
Richard Green
John Green
William Gull
Widdow Gross
widdow Gardner

6. Jeremiah Gypson
James Gouge
Edward Gouge
Rebeckah Griffin

7. John Greenleaf
Samuell Grey
Baldwin Gouge
Nathaniell Green
Thomas Gretian
Benjamin Gillam
David Gwin
Thomas Gent
Icabod Gale
Anthony Gretian
Martha Grantham

8. Isaak Goos
John Glover
Richard Gridly
William Gibbonds
Thomas Gold
Bartholmew Green
Samuell Gaskell
Anthony Greenhill
Gyles Goddard

10. Thomas Gardner
Joseph Gardner
Joshua Gardner
widdow Gates
widdow Gardner

---

1. Francis Hudson
William Hobby
Nathaniell Henchman
Richard Honewell
William Hough
Thomas Hunt
Richard Holt
Nathaniell Hall
John Hiskot
Stephen Honowell
John Hodgden
Joshua Hewes Junr
Samuell Hermon
Samuell Holmer

2. Coll. Elisha Hutchinson
Robert Howard
James Howard
John Hobby
Dr William Hughs
Joseph Hillar
Erasmus Harrison
Joshua Hewes Junr (1)
Nathaneell Halsey
widdow Henly

3. David Harris
Elias Heath
Thomas Hitchborn
Elizur Holioak
Samuell Holland
Thomas Hatherly Sen'r
Thomas Hatherly Junr
widdow Hawkins

4. Thomas Hunt
Thomas Harwodd
Thomas Harris
Georg Hallet
Arthur Hale
James Hawkins
John Hunlock
John Horton
William Hannah
William Harris
Hercules Hewet
Gustavus Hambleton
widdow Harris

5. Georg Horbuckle
Francis Holmes
William Hall
John Hill
Eliakim Hutchinson
Joshua Hewes
Samuell Hood
widdow Herridge

6. Lawrence Hammond
Ambrose Honowell
William Hill
John Henderson
William Haberfield
Benjamin Harris
Jacob Halwell
Nathaniell Halsey
widdow Hacket

7. Ebenezer Hayden
Richard Harris
Joseph Hill
Ephraim Hall
William Hayden
Edward Hill
Abraham Harrison, clerk
James Hill
Thomas Hill Junr
Benjamin Holoway
William Holowell
Thomas Hay

Digitized by Google

Isaak Hallum
Torrence Henly
Richard Hubbard
William Holloway
Nicholas Hopkins
widdow Hunt

8. James Harris
Nathaniell Holmes
Joseph Holmes
Nathaniell Hatch
Greenhill Henewell
Joseph Holmes Jun'r

Henry Hill, marriner
John Hubbard
Thomas Hall

9. Joseph Hasey
William Hasey

10. Robert Harris
Daniell Harris
Timothy Harris
Robert Harris Junr
Nathaniell Holland

---

1. John Jarvis
John Ireland
Nathaniell Jarvis
Thomas Johnson

2. Thomas Jackson
Matthew Jones
Joseph Jackson
Samuell Jackson
Zechariah Johnson
John Jenkins
Nicholas Ingoldsby
John Jenkins, mariner
widdow Joles

3. Nathaniell Jewell
John Jepson
William Jepson
Thomas Jepson
widdow Jacobs

4. Samuell Jackline
Aaron Jeffords
Lt Jarvis

Benjamin Jackson
Isaak Jones, Fisherman
widdow Jose

5. Henry Ingram
David Jeffrys
David Johnson
David Jenners

6. Job Ingram
Samuell Johnson
James Jarvis
Samuell the Jew
widdow Jones

7. John Joyliff Esq
Roger Jud
Nathaniell Johnson

8. John Johnson
Isaak Jones

9. William Ireland

---

1. Thomas Kellond
Timothy Kemble, carp

2. Richard Knight
John Keetch
Timothy Kemble
widdow Kind
Deborah Kean

3. Andrew Knot
John Kneeland
Solomon Kneeland

5. Roger Kilcup
Christopher Kilby

John Kilby senr
William Keen
John Kilby Junr
Keemer

6. Ralph Kilcup
Solomon Kneeland
John Killio
Samuell King

7. Nathaniel Keettle

8. John Kelton
Richard Keates

---

1. Robert Lash

2. John Langdon

John Lawson
Robert Lad
Thomas Lazenby

Digitized by Google

John Lowden

3. Samuel Lillie
Thomas Littlepage
Peter Lawrence
Lancelot Lake
Peter Leach
Thomas Lamb
Daniell Loring
Capt. Lassells
widdow Lillie

4. John Love
John Loverin
Phillip Langdon
Isaak Loring
William Lovis

5. Samuell Lynde
Francis Legaree
William Lacky
James Leblond
Edward Loyd
Ebenezer Lowell
widdow Lash

6. Samuell Leg
John Lewis
Richard Lux
Lampree

7. David Langdon
Joseph Lowell
Ebenezer Luscomb
John Lemene
Joshua Lane
Robert Logen
Richard Lowden

8. Thomas Linkhorn
Samuel Landman
John Levensworth
Joseph Lobden
John Lee
John Leach

---

1. Francis Marshall
John Marshall
Elias Maverick Sen'r
Robert Moor
Peter Marshall

2. Richard Middlecott
Amos Murrell
Edward Mortimer
Edward Martin
Thomas Mitchill
John Mountford
Henry More
Edmund Mountford
Christopher Monk
Andrew Mariner
Thomas Martin
John Mills
Robert Maugridg
Edward Mills
widdow Mountford
Lydia Moor
widdow Moor
widdow Mathews

3. James Macollie
Thomas Martin
Samuell Mattock senr
Samuell Mattock Junr
Joseph Mariner
Richard Miles Jr
Widdow Maning
widdow Main

4. Thomas Mercer
Stephen Minot
William Manly
Georg Mountjoy
John Mulligan
William Mountford
Richard Moril
Thaddeus Mackarta

5. Henry Mountford
Eleazur Moody
Robert Maxwell
Benjamin Mountford
Thaddeus Mackarta
John Maxwell
James Mears
James Montier
William Man
Thomas Melens
Medcalf
Merit
widdow Matson

6. David Mason
Joseph Malam
Florence Mackarta
Thomas Marshall
James Maxwell
Georg Monk
Arthur Mason
Simeon Messenger
Archiable Macquedick
Hannah Man her husband
Francis Mors
Alexander Miller
Elizabeth Mors

7. John Marsh
Isaak Marion, butcher
John Marion senr
Samuell Marion
Robert Mason
Paul Miller
Miles mariner

Digitized by Google

John Mico
Samuell Marshall
John Morris
Thomas Messenger
James Marshall
Nicholas Mead
Nathaniell Miles
William Molton
widdow Man, unicorn

8. John Mulberry
John Marion Junr
Daniell Mory

Jacob Melyen
John Mason
Jacob Mason
Henry Miles
Samson More
Joseph Marsh
Joseph Marshall
John Marsh at Keats
Widdow Mason

9. Paul Maverick

10. Dorman Morean

---

1. John Nash
Georg Nowell
John Nedham
Ezekiell Nedham
Nathaneell Newhall
Joseph Nash

2. John Nicols
David Norton
Georg Norton
Thomas Nulline
Georg Newby

3. Francis Nocks

4. Timothy Nash

5. Thomas Newton
John Nelson
Capt Newhall

6. Jabesh Negus
Robert Nokes
Nathaniell Newgate

7. Samuell Nortcross
Sarah Noyes

1.

2. John Oliver

3. John Orris

4.

5. Thomas Oakes

6. Widdow Oxenbridge

7. Nathaniell Oliver
Daniell Oliver
Regnall Odall
Richard Okum

8. Richard Oakman
William Obison
widdow Oxford

---

1. John Prat
Nathaniell Parkman
John Pullen
John Parmiter
John Pittam
William Parkman
James Pitts
John Pitts
Gerard Pursly
Richard Pears
Samuell Poor.
Joseph Parrum
Elias Puddington
William Pearse
widdow Perkins

2. Timothy Prout
Joseph Prout
Edward Peggy
John Palmer
John Pears
Edward Proctour
John Pim
Thomas Parker
John Plaisted senr
John Plaisted Junr
Robert Pears
Ebenezer Parmiter
Prindle
Edward Porter
Thomas Prankin
Samll Pain, mariner

3. Ebenezer Price
William Palfery
Joseph Peirce
Joshua Peacock
Elias Puddington

Digitized by Google

John Parker
Pousland
widdow Pierson
widdow Prince
widdow Pemberton

4. Richard Priest
Humphery Parsons
Thomas Phillips
John Pasco
William Parsons
William Pain
Robert Price
William Philps
Joylliff Price
Francis Parnoll
Peter Parrot
Stephen Palmer

5. Richard Proctour
Samuell Plumer
Daniell Powning
Thomas Perkins
Thomas Pecke Jun'r
Elkanah Pembrock
Thomas Palmer
John Pitts
Benjamin Pemberton
Thomas Plats
William Pain
widdow Powning

6. Joseph Parson
Samuell Phillips
Joseph Prince
Henry Put
Nicholas Paig
James Pemberton
Richard Peacock
John Pastree
widdow Phillips

7. Jonathan Pollard
Jose Phillips
Hugh Perrin
John Pool
William Phillips
William Pain, Smith
John Potwine
Michaell Perry
John Parker
Samuell Phillips
Mr Pain, from Nosset
Edward Pumree
David Pollard
John Pecke
Anna Pollard

8. Thomas Prince
Thomas Powell
Samuell Pears
Seth Perry
Nathaniell Purdue
John Pell
Daniell Phippeny
William Porter Jun'r
Richard Pain, mast maker
Henry Perkin
John Potter
Nathaneel Peather
widdow Pearce

9. Thomas Prat
Edward Phillips

10. Solomon Phips
John Parker

---

1. Joseph Roberts
John Roberts
James Robes
Georg Robinson
John Robinson
Joseph Robinson
John Rainsford
John Russell
David Robinson
John Rucke Jun'r
Anna Richards
widdow Rainsford

2. Ralph Rainsford
Obadiah Reed
William Roby
Samuell Russell
James Raimer
Joseph Russell
William Rous
Risee, mariner
Benjamin Rawlings

3. John Richards
James Ranstrop
Joseph Ryall
Ralph Rainsford
Richard Richardson
Charles Roberts
George Raison

4. John Rickes
John Rogers

5. John Roberts
John Ryall
Humphery Richards
Joseph Rogers
Nathaniell Raynolds
Samuell Ruck

6. Joseph Raimer
John Rowlstone
Caleb Ray
Joseph Russell

Digitized by Google

William Randall
Gamaliell Rogers

7. John Rilee
William Ridgill

Andrew Rankin
William Randall

8. James Randall
William Ruck

---

1. Henry Sharp, painter
John Smith
Thomas Stephens
Josiah Stone
Robert Seers
Richard Shoot
Arthur Smith
Nicholas Salisbury
John Stover
Joseph Snelling
John Scally
William Shute
John Sowther
James Seward Sr
Samson Shoar
Michaell Shoot
John Snelling
Anthony Stoddard
John Silly
Samuell Swetman

2. William Sheperee
Edward Sumers
John Scate
Jabesh Salter
John Simons
John Sunderland
William Stratton
Joseph Switcher
Benjamin Snellings
Christopher Sleg
Joseph Skinner
John Shine
Samuell Shaddock
James Statson
James Seward
Richard Sherrin
Widdow Stephens

3. James Statson
Robert Starkee
Pilgrim Simkins
William Snell
John Somes
Major Thomas Savage
Thomas Standbury
John Sellman
Alexander Seers
Seth Smith
Nicholas Sparry
John Simson
Thomas Steel
Thomas Simkins

4. Abraham Smith
Robert Shelstone
James Smith
Thomas Savage, goldsmith
Ephraim Savage
Cyprian Southwark
Gregory Sugars
Moses Shedbeard
John Salisbury
Thomas Storey
Jacob Smith
John Spencer
Elizabeth Stephens

5. Henry Spry
Richard Sherrin
Coll Samuell Shrimpton
Peter Shabbod
Samson Stoddard
Captn Smithson
Sarson
Thomas Savage, mariner
Widdow Swet

6. Simeon Stoddard
Nathaniell Shannon
Francis Smith
Joseph Scot
Briant Smith
Robert Sanders
Peter Sheridan
John Shaddock
Epaphras Shrimpton
Widdow Stoddard

7. Samuell Smith
Savel Simson
Stephen Sergeant
John Smith, baker
Thomas Smith, stiller
Peter Sergeant, Esq
Gyles Sylvester
Thomas Shepcot
Rowland Storey
Joseph Stocker
Bartholmew Sutton
William Sutton
John Smith, the Smith
Windor Sandy
William Slack

Digitized by Google

8. Samuell Sewall Esq & Mrs Hull
Alexander Simson
Elizur Star
Joseph Simson
Eneas Salter
Michaell Shaller
Mathias Smith
Robert Sanderson
Samson Sheaf
Samuel Salter
Eneas Salter Junr
Sherlow
Robert Smith senr
Joseph Soper
Nicholas Stoughton
Widdow Sanderson
Widdow Small

9. John Smith

10. Thomas Stedman
Nathaniell Stedman
Ralph Shepard

---

1. Timothy Thornton
Richard Tout Junr
William Towers

2. Daniell Turell
Daniell Travis
Georg Thomas
John Trow
Thomas Townsend, smith
Christopher Taylor
John Tucker, mar
Thomas Townsend
Sarah Turell
Wid of Capt Turell
widdow Thomas

3. Samuell Turell
Joseph Townsend
Richard Tally
Benjamin Tout dead
Thomas Tyler
Samuell Thorn
John Tenny, dead
James Traworthy
Anthony Thorning, at Lyon rampant

4. John Thwing
Isaiah Tay
Jeremiah Tay
Bartholomew Threenedle
Daniell Thomson

5. Matthew Turner
Edward Thomas
James Thornbury
Thomas Thornton
John Thwing
Benjamin Thaxter

6. Nicholas Tippet
James Taylor
Penn Townsend
Francis Thrasher
Bernard Trot
John Tuckerman
Samuel Tilly
James Townsend

7. William Turner
William Tilly
John Temple
John Tuckerman Jun'r

8. Edward Taylor
Peter Townsend senr
Peter Townsend Jun'r
William Tedman
Georg Turfery
Widdow Thair

9. Samuell Townsend
Elisha Tuttle
Edward Tuttle
John Tuttle
Jonathan Tuttle

10. Jonathan Torey

---

1. David Vaughan
John Viall
Thomas Veering

2. Christopher Vale

3. John Veering
James Updick

4. John Vicars

5. John Usher
Peter Varhee

6. Andrew Veatch

7.

8. Joseph Vicars

9.

10.

Digitized by Google

1. Joseph Williams
Samuell Woodward
Lawrence White
Samuell Workman
John Welch
John Water
Benjamin Williams
Andrew Wilson
Samuell White, mariner
Samuell White, carpenter
Benjamin Worthylake

2. Richard Way
Richard White
Obadiah Wakefield
Amos Wodlin
John Wakefield senr
John Wakefield Junr
Adam Winthrop
Andrew Willet
Timothy Watsworth
Edward Worrell
William Wheeler
John Waters
Wiar, boatman
Joseph Wadsworth mr
Widdow Wensley
Widdow Warren
Widdow Waters

3. John Wally senr
Joshua Windsor
Samuell Walker
Thomas Windsor
Benjamin Web
Samuell Wentworth
Nathaniell Williams
Jonathan Waldo
James Williams
Francis Whitman
Whitehorn, at Wentworths
Widdow Walker

4. John Waldo
John Watkins
Andrew Waker
William Wilson
Thomas Walker
Ebenezer Weekes

5. Benjamin Walker
Samuell Ward
Joseph Web
John Watson
Edward Winslow
James Wood
John Wiswall
William Welsted
Dr. Richard Williams

6. Richard Wilkins
James Worth
Robert Williams
Thomas Wheeler
John Wilson
John Walker
Widdow Ware
Sarah Webster
Widow Wesendunck

7. Cornelius Waldo
John Williams
James Webster
David Walsby
John Wally Junr
John Wenchcomb
Edward Wanton
Elizabeth Whetcomb
Michaell Willis
John Winslow and mother
maj John Wally
Daniell Willard
William Welsted Junr
Joseph Web
Martha Wharton

8. Wait Winthrop Esqr
Thomas Walker Senr
Thomas Walker Junr
John Wait
Return Wait
William Wallace
Thomas Wallace
Peter Ware
Edward Willis
Joseph Wheeler
John Williams
William Web
William Wheeler

9. Aaron Way
Dean Winthrop
Jose Winthrop
Thomas Williams
John Wait

10. Joseph White
Benjamin White
John Winchester
Josiah Winchester
Thomas Woodward
Georg Woodward.—
Widdow White

Digitized by Google

INDEX OF NAMES.

In preparing the following Index, I have endeavored to assist the reader in finding names, but without warranting the correctness of my identifications. That is, I have placed under one head names which *seemed* to be probably the same, although varied in spelling. But the reader is again warned that the spelling of many names is so varied on these lists as to render it impossible to place them under definite and certain headings. Thus, we have Jeffries under Gefferies, Eustis under Ustice, Chaddock and Shaddock, Ersey, probably for Hersey, and innumerable instances of changes of vowels. Hence the searcher for any name must look for it under all possible variations, and must follow out all references to names resembling the one sought: *a name may be under more than one heading.* He must search all names under the initial letter of the name, and must also search under any other initial which could be interchanged therewith.

It is hoped that every name on the foregoing lists has been safely transferred to the following columns.

BOSTON, December, 1881. W. H. WHITMORE.

Abandana, 158.
Abbot, 143.
Abdey, 73.
Ackerman, 158.
Acres (Ackars), 56, 58.
Addams, 22, 28, 31, 33, 38, 41, 56, 58, 62, 66, 68, 79, 84, 86, 88, 96, 98, 101, 117, 129, 136, 137, 141, 144, 145, 148, 149, 153, 157, 158.
Addington, 49, 54, 88, 117, 134, 141, 154, 158.
Adlin, 158.
Afters, 68.
Ahaltree (Augletree), 139, 151, 158.
Alcock, 33, 39, 41, 46, 66, 70, 71, 75, 80, 103, 158.
Alden (Alding), 70, 102, 118, 138, 142, 150, 155, 158.
Alexander, 57, 158.
Alger, 158.
Allare (Allard), 108, 139, 151.
Allen (Alline), 33, 38, 41, 46, 47, 49, 55, 62, 64, 71, 72, 75, 77, 81, 82, 83, 86, 87, 88, 109, 112, 113, 114, 116, 118, 125, 138, 140, 141, 142, 143, 151, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158.
Allerton, 73.
Allford, 41, 49, 55, 68, 81, 88, 116, 141, 154, 158.
Allinson (Alliston), 49, 54, 55, 154, 158.
Almshouse, 78.
Ami (Amy), 28, 32, 94, 158.
Amory, 78.
Anderson, 22, 62, 68, 80, 82, 86, 100, 137.
Andrews, 38, 65, 68, 73, 156, 158.
Anger, 32, 75, 138.
Anhaltree, 139.
Antrobus, 48.
Apollonio, 4, 9, 10.
Appleton, 3, 122, 142, 150, 158.
Arbuckle, 137.
Archer, 158.
Ardall, 87, 112, 140, 153, 158.
Arding, 136.
Armitage, 41, 47, 48, 60, 81, 119, 143, 155.
Armstrong, 28, 146, 158.
Arnold (Arnald), 31, 68, 79, 86, 96, 136, 154, 158.
Ashley, 79, 86, 100, 120, 137, 155, 158.
Aspinwall, 56, 58, 65, 128, 145, 157, 158.
Assall, 107, 150.
Aston, 136.
Atherton, 28, 158.
Atkinson, 49, 54, 73, 87, 113, 119, 140, 143, 153, 155, 158.
Attaway, 59.
Attkins, 22, 28, 72, 81, 84, 87, 91, 98, 135, 137, 139, 146, 148, 149, 158.
Attwater, 49, 54, 55, 61, 87, 111, 140.
Attwood, 22, 84, 92, 135, 146, 148, 158.
Auger (Aulgar), 32, 68, 82, 105, 136, 156.
Auren, 141.
Austen, 136.
Avery (Avere, Averyes), 81, 88, 89, 90, 116, 158.
Avignion, 158.
Avis, 28, 46, 135, 146, 158.
Ayres (Ares), 84, 88, 146. (*See* Eires.)

Babbage, 143, 159.
Babell, 68.
Backer, 75.
Backway, 103.
Bacon, 138.
Badcock, 159.
Badger, 159.
Baggworth, 155, 159.
Bagley, 82, 139.
Baker, 22, 28, 31, 41, 47, 49, 54, 55, 70, 71, 72, 74, 80, 81, 84, 86, 87, 89, 92, 98, 109, 112, 116, 122, 125, 135, 137, 140, 141, 142, 144, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 154, 156, 158, 159.
Balland, 41, 47.
Ballard, 33, 82, 84, 92, 106, 135, 139, 146, 148, 151, 158, 159.
Ballentine, 70, 101, 103, 105, 138, 150, 159.
Balstone, 61, 71, 73, 75, 80, 81, 120, 121, 124, 143, 155, 156, 159.
Banister, 119, 143, 156, 159.
Banks, 68, 80, 82, 159.
Bant (Baunt), 138, 150, 158.
Barackin, 153.
Barbell, 55.
Barber, 70, 72, 86, 88, 89, 98, 101, 137, 141, 149, 153, 158, 159.
Barbutt, 138, 153, 159.

Digitized by Google

Bardge, 82.
Bargier, 159.
Barker, 89, 117.
Barnal, 75.
Barnard (Bernard, Bearnard), 22, 31, 32, 66, 79, 86, 99, 127, 137, 139, 146, 149, 152, 158, 159.
Barnes, 59, 71, 72, 73, 80, 82, 87, 106, 111, 125, 140, 144, 153, 156, 159.
Barnesdell, 159.
Barnett, 68, 141.
Barrell, 31, 39, 67, 136, 158.
Barrett, 28, 86, 87, 98, 107, 109, 137, 141, 146, 158, 159.
Barrey, 120, 132, 142, 145, 148, 155, 159.
Barrington, 104.
Barrow, 159.
Bartholomew, 47, 49, 65, 72.
Barton, 48, 71, 82, 106, 107, 139, 151, 154, 159.
Bashoon, 159.
Basse, 84, 135, 146, 148, 158.
Bassett, 70, 71, 79, 104, 138, 154, 159.
Bastar, 22.
Basto (Bearsto, Bersto), 87, 129, 145, 157, 159.
Batchelder, 68.
Bateman, 64, 70.
Batt, 38.
Battles, 82, 139, 153, 159.
Batts, 73.
Baxter, 62, 86, 100, 113, 137, 140.
Bayley, 86, 94, 98, 137, 144, 149, 158.
Bayton, 119, 142, 153.
Beales, 158.
Beard, 73, 84, 94, 158, 159.
Beck, 41, 47, 72, 81, 87, 113.
Bedlam, 86.
Bedlow, 98.
Bednell, 116, 142.
Bedwell, 71.
Beedle, 113, 140.
Beers, 159.
Beete, 159.
Belcher, 59, 62, 66, 75, 76, 126, 132, 141, 144, 145, 150, 153, 159.
Bell, 95.
Bellenes, 38.
Bellingham, 47, 113, 159.
Bellknap, 41, 46, 72, 88, 116, 141, 154, 159.
Bemmur, 32.
Bendish (Benditch), 49, 55.
Benjamin, 70.
Benjar, 158.
Benmore, 152, 159.
Bennet, 22, 28, 31, 65, 75, 77, 104, 125, 133, 138, 144, 145, 146, 149, 156, 158, 159.
Benning, 119.
Bernoon, 154, 159.
Berry, 22, 63, 84, 86, 91, 100, 135, 137, 148, 149, 150, 158.
Bertles, 115.
Beveas, 22, 97, 137.
Bicknell, 127, 144.
Bickner, 159.
Biddle (Beddle), 72, 87.
Big, 139.
Bighton, 72.
Bignell, 73, 156.
Bill, 22, 38, 59, 63, 76, 84, 89, 93, 118, 131, 133, 135, 137, 142, 145, 148, 155, 159.
Billing, 33, 73, 107, 139, 142, 152, 159.
Billion, 159.
Bingley, 21, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 73.
Birge, 109, 139.
Births, 1704–1845, pp. 11–13.
Bisson, 154, 159.
Bishop, 49, 54, 61, 68, 73, 103, 138, 159.
Blabber, 159.
Blacke, 39, 86, 100.
Blackledge (Blackleach), 86, 159.
Blackman, 159.
Blackwell, 82, 84, 94, 106, 139.
Blake, 22, 31, 33, 39, 67, 68, 75, 100, 126, 138, 144, 148, 156, 158.
Blaskfeild, 70.
Blenmy, 75.
Bligh, 73, 120.
Blinko (Blincoe), 73, 121.
Blower (Bloro), 49, 61, 159.
Bludsto, 113.
Blumfeild, 33, 39.
Blush (Blish), 55, 121, 140, 153, 159.
Blyth, 143, 154.
Boatswain, 159.
Boddy, 82.
Bodkin, 55.
Bogles, 75.
Bollard, 71.
Bonamy, 113, 144.
Bond, 22, 152, 159.
Bonner, 78, 107.
Booker, 121, 152, 159.
Boone, 28, 73, 153, 159.
Booth, 88.
Boquet, 156.
Borden, 158.
Bordman, 159.
Borland, 80, 107, 139, 155, 159.
Bornone, 142.
Bossinger, 89, 118, 155, 159.
Bosworth, 41, 47.
Boues, 84.
Boulderson, 101, 138, 150.
Boult (Bolt), 71, 75, 100, 140, 149, 158.
Boulter, 46, 70.
Bourn, 159.
Bow, 159.
Bowd, 108, 139.
Bowden (Bawden), 22, 68, 99, 121, 153, 159.
Bowers, 68.
Bowland, 82.
Bowles, 72.
Bowry, 22, 159.
Boyles, 159.
Boylston, 57, 130, 145, 157, 159.
Boys, 136.
Brackett, 49, 54.
Bracy, 31.
Braddley, 22, 31.
Bradford, 71, 82, 109, 139, 152, 159.
Brading (Braden, Bredon), 41, 48, 60, 76, 81, 106, 132, 139, 145, 152, 159.
Bradstreet, 122, 143.
Braer, 96.
Bramsdle, 149.
Brat, 110.
Brattle, 41, 47, 67, 72, 77, 154, 159.
Brecknell, 84, 93, 134.
Breeme, 22, 68, 86, 95, 136, 149, 151, 158.
Brenton, 59, 155, 159.
Brewer, 146.
Bridewell, 78.
Bridges, 67, 71, 73, 80, 82, 121, 141, 143, 155, 159.
Bridgham (Brigham), 61, 73, 89, 118, 119, 142, 155, 159.
Briggs, 70, 71, 89, 101, 115, 151, 154, 159.
Brightman, 81, 89, 117, 141, 154, 159.
Brimblecom, 22.
Brimsden, 31, 64, 84, 93, 135, 146, 158.
Brinly, 71, 82, 112, 140.
Briscoe, 75, 84, 125, 144, 156, 158, 159.
Bristow, 159.
Brizellton, 46.
Broadbent, 108, 139.
Brock, 159.
Brockenberry, 32.
Brockhoven, 112, 140.
Bromfeild (Brumfeild), 70, 122, 142, 156, 159.
Bromsden, 148.
Bronding, 72.
Broof, 71.
Brooker, 139.
Brookins, 22.
Brooks, 41, 55, 70, 101, 138, 159.
Broughton, 32.
Broweri, 141.
Browne, 31, 41, 48, 49, 54, 64, 70, 73, 81, 82, 87, 88, 109, 111, 115, 127, 140, 141, 142, 144, 153, 155, 158, 159.

Digitized by Google

Browning, 88, 137, 141, 151.
Bruff, 152.
Brunell, 68.
Brunning, 115.
Bryan, 70, 72.
Bryant, 87, 111, 140, 159.
Bucanan, 158.
Buckit, 159.
Buckle, 141.
Buckley, 72, 82, 88, 134, 146, 148, 159.
Bucknell, 41.
Bucmaster (Buckminster), 58, 129, 145, 157, 159.
Budd, 22, 32, 84, 91, 134, 146, 148, 158.
Budge, 82.
Bugby, 48.
Bulkley, 87, 113, 116, 140, 154.
Bull, 47, 73, 124, 133, 143, 156, 159.
Bullis, 28, 71.
Bullivant, 82, 87, 113, 140.
Bully (Buley), 28, 39.
Bulman, 122, 142, 159.
Bumas, 48.
Bumstead, 41, 49, 54, 72, 81, 88, 89, 115, 141.
Burford, 41, 47.
Burgis, 28, 31, 38, 54, 71, 73, 78, 80, 82, 106, 137, 139, 156, 159.
Burnell, 22, 28, 84, 93, 135, 146, 148, 158.
Burowes, 71, 86, 87, 93, 113, 136, 140, 146, 148, 150, 158.
Burrell, 33, 38, 68, 76, 86, 96, 149, 158.
Burrey, 41.
Burridge (Burrage), 32, 84, 93, 159.
Burrington, 150, 159.
Burt, 89, 118, 136, 149.
Burton, 41, 48, 62, 72, 130.
Bushnell, 86, 96, 136, 149.
Bussell, 28.
Busway, 73.
Butcher, 49, 55, 74, 89, 118, 142, 155, 159.
Butler, 48, 62, 68, 71, 81, 89, 108, 119, 121, 136, 140, 142, 143, 149, 154, 158, 159.
Butterfeild, 72, 81, 139.
Buttolph, 41, 153, 159.
Button, 65, 82, 87, 113, 140, 153, 159.
Bwige, 73.
Byar, 82, 89, 118, 144.
Byfield, 41, 47, 72, 87, 115, 141, 159.
Byington, 142.

Cable (Cabell), 68, 80, 83, 109, 138, 160.
Cahone, 109.
Calfe, 156, 160.
Calkott, 120.
Callendar, 38, 68, 79, 86, 96, 99, 137, 138, 144, 149, 150, 160.
Calley, 86, 137, 149.
Callow, 103, 137, 150.
Camer, 108.
Campbell (Cammill), 89, 117, 141, 150, 160.
Can, 23.
Candish, 160.
Cannon, 23, 32.
Cany, 155, 160.
Cap, 85.
Caraford, 152.
Caroll, 41, 47.
Cardy, 97, 136.
Carcless, 23.
Carey, 42, 160.
Carlile, 149, 160.
Carney, 70, 110.
Carry, 155.
Carthew, 23, 70, 102, 150, 160.
Carter, 50, 54, 68, 70, 82, 84, 87, 91, 103, 111, 138, 140, 150, 153, 160, 161.
Carvar (Carvah), 41, 71, 72.
Carwither, 99, 136, 149.
Case, 58.
Casie, 50, 54, 64.
Caslinton, 141.
Castle, 65, 68.
Cawley, 33, 38, 68.
Center, 160.
Chaddock, 155.
Chaiffen, 120, 142, 155, 160.
Chamberlain, 93, 135, 147, 148, 157, 160.
Chamden, 160.
Chamlet, 146, 160.
Champion, 102.
Champlin, 100.
Chanter, 86.
Chanterell, 33, 39.
Chanterland, 33.
Charles, 86, 98, 136, 153.
Charley, 48.
Charty, 117.
Cheever, 48, 63, 70, 71, 102, 108, 115, 132, 138, 139, 150, 152, 154, 160.
Chickley (Checkly), 22, 32, 33, 38, 66, 68, 71, 72, 80, 83, 102, 103, 107, 135, 138, 139, 150, 151, 152, 154, 160.
Childs, 50, 56, 58, 68, 103, 130, 136, 145, 160.
Chresfield, 152.
Christophers, 89, 115, 141, 154, 160.
Churches, List of in Boston, 6.
Cirbey, 152.
Clampit, 160.
Clapp, 68, 82, 127, 143, 160.
Clarke, 15, 23, 28, 31, 33, 38, 42, 47, 57, 58, 65, 68, 70, 71, 72, 74, 76, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87, 89, 92, 99, 102, 106, 107, 108, 111, 120, 124, 126, 128, 129, 130, 135, 136, 139, 140, 141, 142, 144, 145, 146, 148, 152, 153, 155, 156, 157, 160.
Classe, 143.
Clay, 80, 107, 139, 152, 160.
Clear, 23, 41, 42, 65.
Clements (Clemons), 33, 38, 66, 146, 160.
Clesby (Cleavesby), 33, 38, 68, 79, 84, 86, 94, 98, 134, 136, 146, 148, 149, 160.
Clifford, 139.
Cliskett, 136.
Clough (Cluffe), 23, 32, 54, 71, 74, 80, 84, 89, 92, 135, 148, 155, 160.
Clow, 75, 82, 118, 126, 142, 144, 146, 153.
Clutterbuck (Clutterbrock), 50, 154.
Coantr, 82.
Coates, 160.
Cobb, 124, 144, 156, 160.
Cobbett, 160.
Cobham, 65, 71, 80, 83, 89, 108, 139.
Cockcraft, 160.
Cocke, 23, 31, 32, 74, 149, 160.
Cockes (Cox), 22, 31, 33, 38, 49, 54, 62, 66, 68, 141.
Codner, 50, 108, 139, 155.
Cohoun, 138.
Colborne, 75, 157.
Cole (Coolle), 28, 81, 83, 117, 122, 127, 133, 137, 142, 143, 144, 146, 149, 155, 156, 160.
Coleman, 28, 81, 84, 92, 135, 148, 160.
Collicott, 22, 23, 52, 68, 96.
Collier (Coller), 66, 74, 146.
Collins, 31, 50, 54, 55, 70, 71, 80, 83, 86, 92, 108, 110, 135, 140, 160.
Colmer, 131, 145, 160.
Colston, 74.
Combe, 48.
Condor, 141.
Coney (Conney, Cunny), 33, 38, 55, 63, 70, 72, 89, 103, 112, 116, 137, 141, 154, 160.
Conigrave, 41, 46.
Contee, 89.
Cooke, 49, 61, 70, 71, 80, 83, 86, 88, 89, 103, 108, 115, 122, 131, 139, 141, 152, 154, 160.
Cooley, 23.
Coomer (Comer, Cumer), 33, 38, 68, 79, 86, 98, 136, 149.
Coomes, 103, 138, 150, 160.
Coop, 82, 146.
Cooper, 22, 23, 68, 106, 110, 139, 152, 160.
Copp, 22, 28, 32, 68, 86, 97, 136, 149, 160.
Coram, 160.
Corbin, 56, 58, 72, 129, 157.
Cord, 116.
Cordner, 139.
Cornish, 81, 89, 114, 120, 126, 141, 142, 143, 144, 151, 154, 156, 160.

Digitized by Google

Correll, 137.
Corwin, 62, 64, 160.
Cottey (Cotter), 70, 94, 102, 138, 150, 160.
Cottle, 116.
Cotton, 19, 65.
Couch, 106.
Courser, 65, 70, 101, 160.
Cousens, 70, 139.
Covell, 75.
Coward, 32, 141, 154.
Cowell, 125, 128, 144, 156, 160.
Crabtree, 31.
Craiford (Crafford, Crawford), 80, 83, 108, 139, 152, 160.
Crane, 83.
Cranmer, 135, 149, 160.
Craven, 81, 117.
Creazy, 68, 100, 141.
Creeke (Cricke), 41, 71, 106, 139, 152, 160
Creese, 89, 114, 160.
Crevate, 46.
Crichfeld, 110, 160.
Crispe, 42, 72, 87, 113, 137, 140, 153, 160.
Critchett, 31.
Critchley, 50, 55.
Croake, 46.
Crockett, 72.
Crook, 47, 83.
Cross, 42, 74, 160.
Crossen, 139.
Crouch, 143, 155, 160.
Crow, 87, 111, 112, 140, 153, 160.
Crufe, 146.
Crupp, 160.
Crutch, 122.
Cryres, 82.
Cumbey, 68, 79, 86, 99, 136, 148, 160.
Cumly, 23.
Cummins, 28, 95, 146.
Cundy, 68, 86, 94, 96, 135, 137, 148.
Cunniball, 8 , 138, 150, 152, 160.
Cunningham, 89, 114, 117, 141, 154, 160.
Curbe, 122.
Curle, 153.
Currier, 143.
Curtis (Courtis), 75, 137, 160.
Cushing, 22, 66, 68, 86, 99, 138, 149, 150, 160.
Cusins, 107, 139.
Cutler, 106, 160.

Daniel, 74, 81, 89, 116, 139, 152, 161.
Danson, 72, 140, 153.
Darby, 33, 68, 124, 143, 156, 161.
Davenport (Danport), 42, 50, 61, 75, 161.
Daues (Dauis), 31, 32, 33, 38, 42, 50, 54, 55, 68, 70, 71, 74, 75, 84, 88, 93, 107, 113, 128, 141, 142, 144, 146, 148, 157.
Davis, 55, 56, 57, 70, 72, 82, 89, 102, 114, 121, 133, 135, 139, 140, 142, 145, 154, 156, 161.
Davy, 72, 89, 116.
Dawes, 32, 63, 71, 83, 106, 109, 126, 139, 152, 161.
Dawson, 68, 79, 88, 104, 113, 151, 161.
Day, 28, 70, 74, 84, 91, 121, 135, 143, 146, 161.
Deacons, 42, 47.
Deane (Dean), 42, 48, 50, 54, 161.
Dearings, 89, 115, 141, 153, 161.
Deaths in Boston 1714–1845, 11, 13.
Decro, 31.
Dedlow, 136.
Deebucke, 139.
Deir, 50.
Delavar, 161.
Delarock, 161.
Dell (Dill), 23, 63.
Deloy, 161.
Demerrit, 86, 97, 137, 161.
Dence, 31.
Dendy, 55,
Deniker, 65.
Dennis, 23, 50, 55, 86, 89, 95, 115, 136, 149, 161.
Densdall (Dinsdall), 61, 74, 142, 155, 161.
Densden, 119, 121.
Deshon (Deschamps), 82, 88, 112, 138, 152, 161.
Devax, 142.
Devor, 153,
Devotion, 56, 65, 129, 145, 157, 161.
Dew, 74, 89, 118, 142, 155, 161.
Dewer (Duer), 65, 71, 80, 83, 108, 139, 152, 153.
Dewin (Duen), 121, 142.
Dewitt (Du Wit), 33, 38.
Dewsbury, 161.
Dexter, 86.
Dick, 68.
Dickerson, 70, 105, 146, 161.
Dill, 63, 84.
Dingly (Dinly), 50, 54, 154, 161.
Doan, 161.
Dobson, 86, 98, 137.
Dolbear, 161.
Doleberry, 68, 79, 86, 97, 149, 161.
Domenick, 125
Doolittle, 59, 76.
Dorman, 47.
Dorr, 68.
Dorrell, 161.
Dosset, 72, 87, 113, 140, 153, 161.
Dothrow, 42.
Dowden (Dowdon), 23, 70, 79, 86, 96, 136, 149, 161.
Dowell, 23, 38, 68, 100, 136, 161.
Dower, 161.
Downe (Downes), 23, 32, 63, 75, 84, 93, 126, 135, 144, 156, 161.
Downey, 148.
Downing, 154, 161.
Dowse, 42, 46, 64, 71.
Dowty, 161.
Drake, 68, 72, 78, 83.
Draper, 102, 119, 141, 151, 153, 161.
Drarle, 70.
Drene, 70.
Drew, 38, 57, 58, 128, 137, 142, 145, 149, 157, 161.
Drinker, 74, 121, 143, 155, 161.
Driscow, 135, 148, 161.
Driver, 79.
Drown, 146, 161.
Druce (Drewe), 56, 57, 65, 161.
Drury (Drewry), 63, 67, 74, 126, 144.
Dry, 161.
Dubleday, 71, 80, 83, 106, 139, 161.
Duchman, 141.
Duddson, 23, 42, 47, 72, 112, 140, 161.
Dudley, 81, 89, 117, 118, 141, 142, 154.
Duen, 121.
Dugglass, 23.
Duke, 117.
Dulaine, 31.
Dummer, 50, 55, 89, 117, 142, 154, 161.
Dunan, 156.
Dunbar, 161.
Duncan, 56.
Dunford, 47.
Dunning, 28, 68, 79.
Durant, 161.
Durdent, 127, 142.
Durrum, 146, 161.
DuWit, 38.
Dwight, 75, 104, 138, 151, 161.
Dyer, 64, 65, 70, 102, 138, 149, 150, 151, 161.

Eable, 119.
East, 42, 74, 126, 144.
Earle, 42, 47, 72, 89, 142, 146, 156, 161, 162.
Earthy, 135.
Ebron, 72.
Eccles, 161.
Edall, 142.
Edde, 83.
Eddows, 86, 96, 136, 151.
Edes, 71, 110.
Edgerton, 81, 115, 141.
Edmonds, 55, 72, 84, 94, 135, 146, 148, 161.
Edsall, 50, 54, 83, 109.
Edwards, 23, 34, 38, 42, 64, 68, 71, 86, 87, 89, 95, 108, 114, 136, 139, 141, 149, 152, 161.
Egbear, 156, 161.
Egland, 28.

Digitized by Google

Eglinton, 161.
Ekins, 139.
Eires (Eyre), 55, 115, 134, 141, 148, 153, 154, 155, 161.
Eldridge, 23, 84, 92, 94, 135, 148, 149, 161.
Eles, 75.
Eley, 34, 38.
Elgason, 126
Elkin, 47, 68.
Elin, 161.
Elliot (Eliott, Elate), 50, 70, 75, 86, 94, 97, 125, 126, 135, 144, 156, 162.
Ellis, 74, 96, 104, 119, 127, 138, 143, 144, 156, 161, 162.
Elston, 71, 88, 114, 140, 153, 161.
Ellson, 80, 161.
Elliset, 161.
Ely, 161.
Emerson, 50, 55.
Emes (Emms), 28, 68, 82, 84, 86, 98, 137, 149, 161.
Emmons, 23, 34, 39, 64, 65, 68, 70, 71, 80, 83, 106, 109, 139, 151, 152, 161.
Emitt, 74.
Endicoate, 68, 86, 96, 138, 149, 161.
Enges, 62.
English, 23, 64, 66, 68, 85, 86, 97, 137, 139, 149, 161.
Engoldsby, 31.
Ensine, 152.
Ersey, 85.
Esset, 127, 143, 162.
Eton, 138.
Everly, 28, 68.
Evans (Enans), 56, 70, 72, 119, 142, 143, 161.
Eveden (Euerden), 50, 54, 68, 79, 84, 92, 135, 148, 161.
Evered, 104, 142.
Everett, 79, 86, 104, 138, 154, 161.
Everill (Euerell), 55, 65, 70, 101, 138, 151, 161.
Everton, 146, 148, 161.
Eustice, 59, 66, 76, 139, 145, 161, 162.

Faindem, 106.
Fairfield, 71, 83. 106, 139, 152.
Fairweather (Fayerwether), 50, 54, 72, 83, 86, 88, 89, 116, 134, 141, 154, 155, 162.
Farindin, 110.
Farnham (Farnum), 23, 32, 66. 68, 79, 85, 97, 99, 105, 134, 136, 138, 148, 149, 162.
Farnsey (Farensey), 39, 151.
Farnside (Ferniside), 34, 39, 68, 70, 104, 138, 162.
Farr, 88, 111, 151, 162.
Farrey, 152.
Farrington, 139.
Farris, 162.
Farwell, 112, 140.
Faulkner, 29, 95, 135.
Fawer, 140.
Feathergill, 86, 97, 138, 149.
Fernes, 135.
Ferry, 162.
Fesie, 71.
Field, 31, 42, 88, 162.
Fielder, 74.
Fifeild, 127, 144, 156, 162.
Figg, 86, 96, 138, 151, 162.
Finch, 46.
Finny (Fence), 118, 142, 162.
Fishborn, 48
Fisher, 74, 119, 142, 156, 162.
Fishlocke, 85, 93, 134, 147, 162.
Fitch, 71, 72, 83, 89, 116, 141, 154, 162.
Flack, 34, 38, 68, 100.
Flage, 106.
Fletcher, 42.
Floodd, 29, 74. 76, 120, 143, 162.
Floyd, 131, 145, 156, 162.
Fogg, 50.
Ford, 68.
Foreland, 135.
Fosdick, 81, 120, 142, 162.
Foster, 31, 42, 60, 70, 86, 98, 136, 149, 162.
Fowele, 107.
Fowle, 42, 47, 83, 139, 152, 162.
Fowler, 34, 39, 141.
Fox, 68, 74, 79, 86, 89, 97, 118, 138, 142, 155, 162.
Foxcraft, 70, 107, 139, 152, 162.
Foy, 71, 83, 107, 139, 152, 162.
Francis, 138.
Franke, 23, 89, 162.
Frankle, 89.
Franklin, 55, 72, 74, 124, 127, 144, 155, 162.
Frary, 75, 77, 83, 86, 88, 126, 144, 156, 162.
Freak (Frick), 23, 67.
Freere, 118.
French, 162.
Frizell, 162.
Frost, 50, 72, 119, 142, 156, 162.
Frothingham, 155, 162.
Fuller, 28, 86, 120, 142, 147, 148, 155, 162.
Fullerton, 162.
Funnell (Fonell), 154, 162.
Furbush, 42.
Furman, 74.

Gale, 163.
Gallant, 162.
Gallop, 34, 38, 67, 68, 86, 95, 136, 149, 162.
Galloway, 89.
Gammun, 85, 92, 135, 146, 148, 162.
Gannet, 149.
Gardiner (Gardner), 56, 58, 65, 68, 83, 86, 88, 112, 120, 128, 129, 130, 133, 140, 142, 145, 153, 157, 162, 163.
Garnock, 163.
Garret, 162.
Gaskell, 163.
Gates, 57, 58, 130, 145, 163.
Gatridge, 151.
Gaurd, 24, 85, 94, 135, 162.
Gay, 38.
Gee (Ghee, Ghy, Gey, Gay), 31, 34, 38, 39, 68, 69, 79, 86, 95, 136, 142, 149, 151, 162.
Gefferds, 151.
Geffereys, 73, 86, 108.
Gent, 75, 163.
George (Georges), 48, 61, 74, 85, 92, 119, 135, 142, 151, 162.
Gepson (Gypson), 39, 101, 104, 138, 162, 163, 164.
Gerrish, 89, 115.
Gibbons, 88, 113, 140. 144, 153, 156, 162, 163.
Gibbs, 34, 63, 153, 162.
Gibson, 48, 69, 71, 75, 83, 86, 108, 138, 139 151, 152, 154.
Gideon, 29.
Gilbert, 50, 54, 89, 115, 118, 141, 143, 146, 149 154, 162.
Gilbord, 75, 146.
Giles, 70.
Gill (Gills), 24, 74, 85, 93, 111, 135, 146, 148 156, 162.
Gillam, 61, 81, 120, 143, 155, 163.
Ginison, 70.
Glanvil, 88, 117.
Glasse, 122, 149, 162.
Glidden (Geadon), 146, 162.
Glover, 42, 48, 73, 88, 114, 140, 153, 156, 162 163.
Goddard, 163.
Godfrey, 104.
Godward, 75, 152.
Goff (Gough), 38, 39, 68, 86, 97, 125, 136, 138 151, 162.
Gold, 29, 86, 99, 127. 137, 144, 156, 162, 163.
Golding (Golden), 50, 54, 73, 83.
Goodale, 85, 95, 135, 146, 162.
Goodey, 46.
Goodman, 137.
Goodwin (Goodin), 50, 54, 68, 74, 85, 86, 91, 98, 127, 136, 144, 146, 148, 156, 162.
Gookin, 82.
Goose, 75, 127, 144, 156, 163.
Gorges, *see* George.
Gorden (Gording), 24, 68, 79, 86, 99, 104, 137, 138, 149, 162.

Digitized by Google

Gouge, 143, 155, 156, 163.
Grach, 71.
Grafford, 154, 162.
Grafton, 82.
Grag, 155.
Graham, 142.
Granary, 78.
Grant, 85, 86, 93, 97, 135, 146, 148, 149, 162.
Granton, 86, 99, 137.
Gratham, 163.
Gray (Grey), 55, 75, 125, 142, 155, 162, 163.
Grecian, 74, 122, 139, 142, 155, 163.
Greele, 137.
Greene, 39, 42, 48, 59, 63, 64, 69, 71, 73, 76, 83, 86, 88, 96, 100, 111, 112, 121, 136, 138, 140, 142, 146, 148, 149, 153, 162, 163.
Greenhill, 127, 144, 156, 163.
Greenidge, 34, 38.
Greenleaf, 50, 54, 55, 61, 73, 74, 81, 82, 88, 89, 112, 116, 119, 122, 140, 141, 142, 155, 162, 163.
Greenough, 24, 32, 66, 68, 85, 91, 134, 146, 148, 162.
Greenwood, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 43, 77, 85, 93, 94, 135, 146, 148, 162.
Gregnon (Grinian), 96, 138, 162.
Grice, 86, 101, 149, 162.
Gridley, 74, 119, 143, 156, 163.
Griffen (Greefinge), 24, 36, 38, 74, 82, 85, 110, 135, 141, 145, 148, 152, 163.
Griggs, 43, 71, 83, 109, 120, 139, 142, 152, 157, 162.
Grignall, 151.
Gross (Grose), 34, 38, 39, 42, 43, 48, 60, 70, 102, 103, 135, 138, 151, 162, 163.
Grover (Grouer), 59, 63, 76, 114, 153.
Groves, 85, 95, 136.
Grow, 63.
Grundi, 58.
Gull, 163.
Gullie, 71.
Gutteridge, 24, 74, 82, 85, 88, 91, 104, 112, 135, 137, 140, 146, 153, 162.
Gwin, 29, 70, 89, 105, 118, 142, 155, 162, 163.
Gwinnop, 137, 149.
Gypson, 162, 163.

Haberfield, 71, 81, 89, 114, 163.
Hacker, 143.
Hackett, 73, 83, 139, 163.
Hackkeld, 152.
Hadder, 137.
Haines, 153.
Hakens, 71.
Hale (Haile), 43, 48, 83, 106, 109, 139, 163.
Haley, 152.
Hall, 29, 43, 47, 64, 69, 70, 74, 88, 94, 113, 127, 134, 141, 144, 148, 153, 155, 163, 164.
Hallam (Halem), 120, 144, 164.
Hallard, 39, 138.
Hallawell, 31, 143, 155, 163.
Hallet, 86, 96, 136, 149, 157, 163.
Halliot, 34, 39.
Halsey, 69, 86, 98, 136, 149, 163.
Halseyl (Halsell), 24, 31.
Halsworth, 24, 32.
Halty, 63.
Haman, 88, 113, 140.
Hamilton (Hambleton), 43, 69, 110, 152, 163.
Hamlin, 24, 38, 85, 97, 108, 137, 139, 152.
Hammond, 57, 157, 163.
Hams, 55.
Hannagan (Hannikin), 117, 141, 155.
Hannah, 163.
Hanawell, 143.
Hannford, 24, 94.
Hares, 75.
Harker, 143.
Harris, 24, 34, 38, 43, 56, 58, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 83, 85, 88, 92, 102, 109, 110, 112, 120, 126, 128, 135, 136, 138, 139, 142, 144, 145, 151, 152, 154, 155, 156, 157, 163, 164.
Harrison, 51, 62, 70, 74, 75, 83, 109, 122, 143, 144, 155, 163.
Harsie, 76.
Harwood, 63, 69, 71, 73, 74, 83, 107, 139, 152, 163.
Hasard, 75.
Hastings, 47.
Hasy, 59, 132, 133, 145, 164.
Hatch, 164.
Hatherly, 34, 39, 70, 104, 139, 152, 163.
Haugh (Hough), 74, 123, 135, 143, 147, 163.
Haven, 89.
Hawkins, 29, 43, 47, 51, 54, 60, 73, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 88, 89, 106, 114, 139, 152, 163.
Hawlet, 32, 70.
Hawthorne, 137.
Hay, 163.
Hayden, 143, 163.
Haydon, 85, 135, 144.
Hayes (Haze), 144, 154.
Haymon, 113, 140.
Haywood (Hayward, Haward), 43, 63, 71, 73, 83, 88, 113, 140.
Heath, 51, 103, 129, 138, 140, 145, 151, 153, 157, 163.
Helmes, 144.
Hemes, 125.
Hemfield, 85, 93, 143.
Henchman (Hinksman), 15, 24, 31, 70, 85, 91, 135, 146, 148, 163.
Henderson, 152, 162, 163.
Henley, 34, 38, 69, 79, 86, 98, 137, 149, 163, 164.
Hepdish, 38.
Herington, 74.
Herman, 163.
Herring, 55.
Hersey, 31.
Heskett, 147.
Hewes (Huse), 43, 69, 75, 79, 86, 99, 127, 136, 144, 156, 163.
Hewett, 163.
Hewin (Heuen), 55, 86, 100, 127, 137.
Hicks, 154.
Higginson, 73.
Higgs, 32, 81, 89, 96, 114, 141.
Hile, 71.
Hilgerson, 43, 75, 126, 144.
Hill, 43, 54, 74, 75, 79, 83, 89, 109, 118, 119, 120, 134, 142, 143, 153, 155, 163, 164.
Hilliard, 138, 151.
Hillier, 70, 102, 163.
Hiscott, 24, 85, 91, 135, 147, 148, 163.
Hitchborne, 50, 71, 83, 102, 138, 163.
Hitchell, 152.
Hitt, 24.
Hoare, 74, 133, 143.
Hobby, 85, 92, 135, 146, 148, 149, 163.
Hobert, 61, 138.
Hodgdon (Hodsdon), 146, 163.
Hodges, 51, 55.
Holbrook, 85, 94, 105, 134, 138.
Holland, 24, 29, 83, 102, 110, 134, 136, 163, 164.
Hollaway, 34, 62, 75, 81, 113, 122, 134, 136, 141, 163, 164.
Holliocke (Holyoke), 75, 126, 144, 156, 163.
Hollingshead, 62.
Holman, 65, 70, 71, 139.
Holmes (Homes), 43, 46, 70, 75, 80, 83, 125, 143, 156, 157, 163, 164.
Holt, 163.
Homan, 75, 108.
Homer (Holmer), 106, 139, 149, 163.
Hood, 163.
Hooper, 29, 85, 92, 135, 139.
Hopkins, 24, 85, 94, 135, 164.
Hoppin, 146.
Hornebuckle, 111, 140, 153, 163.
Horridge, 144, 156, 163.
Hortman, 143.
Horton, 34, 43, 75, 83, 108, 139, 163.
Hosker, 69.
Hosket, 106, 146.
Houghton, 29.
Houtchine, 43.
Howard, 24, 29, 31, 32, 43, 51, 54, 68, 69, 73, 79, 82, 86, 93, 98, 99, 106, 135, 136, 137, 139, 149, 152, 163.

Digitized by Google

Howe, 24, 65, 70, 120, 138.
Howes, 163.
Hubbard, 54, 88, 111, 122, 146, 164.
Huckford, 85.
Hudson, 15, 24, 29, 43, 46, 58, 85, 91, 94, 135, 146, 148, 157, 163.
Huffe, 29, 85, 93, 146, 148.
Hughes, 74, 163.
Huley, 129.
Hull, 15, 65, 75, 157, 169.
Hulland, 85, 94, 151.
Hunlock (Humlock), 70, 104, 139, 152, 163.
Hunnywell (Honewell), 70, 120, 143, 146, 148, 163, 164.
Hunt, 29, 43, 47, 55, 64, 71, 80, 83, 85, 86, 88, 92, 94, 95, 109, 114, 134, 135, 136, 139, 146, 148, 152, 155, 163, 164.
Hunting, 146.
Hurd, 117, 141, 154.
Hurlebury, 55.
Hussell, 74.
Hussey, 89, 116.
Hutchinson (Hutchison), 43, 47, 50, 54, 69, 71, 72, 73, 79, 81, 83, 86, 88, 99, 112, 113, 137, 140, 153, 163.

Indycott (*see* Endicoat), 151.
Ingolls, 59.
Ingle, 31.
Inglesby, 63, 104, 135, 138, 150, 164.
English, 106, 107, 109.
Ingraham (Ingram), 24, 43, 46, 51, 54, 61, 71, 83, 106, 109, 139, 140, 152, 153, 164.
Ings, 74.
Ireland, 59, 74, 76, 85, 132, 134, 138, 145, 146, 148, 164.

Jacklin, 65, 71, 80, 83, 107, 139, 152, 164.
Jackson (Jaxon), 34, 39, 51, 54, 63, 64, 69, 70, 74, 79, 83, 86, 88, 94, 95, 99, 111, 120, 133, 135, 137, 138, 140, 148, 149, 150, 151, 164.
Jacobs, 85, 92, 138, 151, 164.
James, 34, 39, 70, 120.
Jarves, 24, 85, 92, 93, 134, 135, 142, 146, 147, 148, 164.
Jebson, 34, 39.
Jeffall, 139.
Jefferde, 83, 100, 164.
Jeffries (*see* Geffereyes), 88, 96, 112, 136, 140, 153.
Jenkins, 34, 38, 69, 70, 144, 146, 164.
Jenks, 31.
Jenners, 164.
Jennison (*see* Ginison), 140.
Jepson, *see* Gepson.
Jeshop, 24, 32.
Jesson, 49, 51, 54.
Jew, the, 164.
Jewell, 103, 138, 151, 164.
Jodes, 103.
John, 75.
Johnson (Joneson), 43, 46, 47, 51, 54, 64, 70, 73, 82, 85, 89, 93, 97, 103, 104, 115, 118, 127, 135, 138, 141, 142, 144, 148, 149, 151, 152, 154, 164.
Jones, 24, 34, 39, 47, 48, 51, 55, 71, 74, 75, 79, 83, 86, 99, 104, 109, 110, 137, 138, 140, 142, 144, 145, 149, 151, 152, 154, 157, 164.
Jose, 164.
Joslin, 31.
Jossen, 21.
Jowles (Jolls), 29, 31, 86, 96, 136, 149, 164.
Joyce, 83, 107.
Joyliffe (Jolliffe), 54, 61, 67, 74, 77, 83, 84, 86, 88, 89, 118, 142, 155, 164.
Judd (Jud), 43, 47, 73, 82, 88, 116, 141, 155, 164.
Judeth, 142.
Judkin, 24.
Juet, 142.
Jug, 47.
Juke, 31.
Jurdon, 38.

Keats, 127, 143, 157, 164, 166.
Keay, 31, 89.
Keayne (Keyne, Kine, Keene), 24, 31, 43, 48, 60, 69, 73, 79, 82, 85, 86, 88, 97, 99, 111, 137, 140, 153, 164.
Keemer, 164.
Keetch, 69, 86, 98, 136, 150, 164.
Keettle, 164.
Kellard, 85.
Kellond, 24, 62, 86, 94, 97, 135, 137, 146, 164.
Kelton, 157, 164.
Kempthorne, 51, 54.
Kent, 51, 54, 69, 79, 86, 97, 137, 146, 150.
Kenton, 55.
Kertile, 137.
Kibbe, 56, 129, 138, 145, 157.
Kiffe, 89.
Kilby, 88, 113, 140, 141, 153, 164.
Killcup, 43, 60, 73, 82, 88, 112, 140, 153, 164.
Killio, 164.
Kimball (Kembale), 24, 32, 63, 69, 79, 85, 86, 93, 98, 135, 137, 146, 148, 164.
Kind (Kine), 137, 145, 150, 164.
King, 34, 38, 39, 46, 74, 81, 89, 117, 120, 124, 143, 157, 164.
Kirby (Cirbey), 65, 137, 152.
Kirke, 89, 98, 114, 137, 141.
Kneeland, 152, 164.
Knight, 24, 51, 54, 61, 63, 70, 71, 79, 81, 86, 95 120, 136, 142, 143, 150, 164.
Knott, 139, 152, 164.

Lackey, 88, 107, 112, 140, 165.
Ladd, 138, 146, 151, 164.
Laing, 110.
Lake, 34, 63, 67, 70, 102, 103, 138, 151, 165.
Laman, 69.
Lamb, 44, 72, 83, 88, 112, 140, 157, 165.
Lampree, 165.
Lamshead, 25, 32, 74.
Landal, 75.
Landman, 89, 118. 142, 165.
Landon, 74, 120, 142.
Lane, 70, 73, 85, 135, 136, 143, 165.
Langdon, 70, 86, 96, 104, 136, 139, 150, 152 155, 164, 165.
Langle, 120.
Langmon, 157.
Langworthy, 32.
Lanne, 75.
Largine, 44, 46, 141.
Larew, 141.
Larkin, 81, 89, 116.
Lasenby, 150.
Lash, 25, 85, 91, 146, 164, 165.
Lassell, 165.
Lavis, 152.
Law, 141.
Lawrence, 32, 140, 165.
Lawson, 85, 97, 101, 136, 137, 150, 164.
Lazenby, 136, 164.
Leach, 83, 85, 94, 134, 135, 165.
Leachfield, 88, 112, 140.
Leatherland, 44.
Leblond, 165.
Ledagine, 138.
Leaues, 83.
Lee, 69, 120, 142, 144, 157, 165.
Leeke, 127.
Legare, 117, 141, 153, 165.
Legg, 51, 54, 66, 73, 89, 115, 141, 154, 165.
Lemend, 165.
Lendall, 48, 102.
Le Sic, *alias* Dry, 161.
Letherbridge, 44, 70, 104, 137.
Levensworth, 142, 153, 165.
Leveret, 73, 89, 115, 141, 154.
Levitt, 70, 88, 113, 140.
Lewes, 76, 81, 86, 98, 119, 131, 133, 139, 145, 165.
Lidgitt, 44, 48, 89, 107, 119, 141.
Licke, 141.
Liddikin, 154.
Lilly, 64, 70, 83, 102, 108, 126, 138, 140, 151 152, 165.

Digitized by Google

Lion, 109, 143.
Lincolne (Linkhorne), 125, 143, 157, 165.
Lindall (Lyndale), 60, 73.
Lindon (Lindell, Lendell), 44, 47, 48.
Linsey, 89, 115, 141.
Liscum, 69, 85, 92, 135, 165.
Lisrum, 54.
Litherwood, 100.
Littlepage, 151, 165.
Lloyd, 34, 71, 72, 83, 112, 140, 153, 165.
Lobden, 165.
Locke, 38.
Lofft, 29, 120, 143.
Lofland, 55.
Logden, 165.
Loper, 141.
Loovis, 76.
Long, 65, 70, 103.
Loring, 102, 138, 165.
Loud, 135.
Love, 153, 165.
Lovelock, 152.
Loverine, 97, 105, 139, 152, 165.
Lovis, 165.
Lowden, 155, 165.
Lowder, 51, 74, 120, 155.
Lowell, 44, 48, 55, 88, 111, 120, 140, 143, 165.
Lumsdle, 148.
Lumsley, 135.
Lurgen, 46.
Luscombe, 151.
Lux, 34, 39, 165.
Lynde (Linde), 60, 73, 88, 89, 112, 116, 140, 153, 165.
Lynne, 44.
Lyone, 83, 143.
Lytherland, 140.

Mably, 127.
Maccarty (Mecartour, Carty, Mactre), 41, 44, 47, 60, 73, 88, 113, 140, 141, 153, 154, 165.
Macdaniel, 72, 83.
Machelassin, 117.
MackFarland, 162.
Macklefin, 141.
Macktie, 73.
Macollie, 165.
Macquedick, 165.
Main, 165.
Maine, 111, 138.
Major, 85, 93, 133, 136, 148.
Mallagan, 70.
Mallett, 89, 117, 139, 155.
Maltimore, 32, 69.
Malyne, 138, 142.
Manly, 75, 106, 139, 152, 165.
Mann, 38, 51, 54, 61, 75, 89, 118, 142, 154, 165, 166.
Manning, 25, 47, 51, 102, 151, 165.
Manny, 63.
Mansfeild, 87, 100.
Maple, 143.
Mare, 87, 100, 145.
Markes, 34, 38, 39, 89.
Maroone, 56.
Marsh, 74, 142, 146, 155, 165, 166.
Marsh, Rumney, 15, 20, 21, 58, 59, 68, 76, 131, 132, 148.
Marshall, 51, 54, 63, 72, 74, 83, 85, 89, 93, 103, 106, 108, 110, 118, 122, 135, 138, 139, 142, 143, 148, 151, 154, 155, 165, 166.
Marion, 142, 155, 157, 165, 166.
Marrean 123, 124, 127, 128, 143, 145.
Marriages, 1704–1849, pp. 11–13.
Marriner, 79, 87, 96, 136, 150, 152, 165.
Martarme, 127, 144.
Martin, 25, 32, 67, 87, 100, 135, 151, 165.
Mason, 25, 31, 46, 51, 54, 65, 69, 74, 75, 79, 89, 115, 126, 135, 141, 142, 144, 148, 154, 155, 157, 158, 165, 166.
Massy, 115, 141.
Master, 88, 112.
Mather, 72, 94, 103.
Mathews, 31, 61, 70, 115, 125, 136, 143, 150, 165,
Matrone, 74.
Matstock, 117.
Mattocks (Matex), 35, 38, 39, 63, 70, 72, 103, 105, 138, 151, 165.
Mattone, 85, 91, 134.
Mattson (Madson), 51, 63, 64, 72, 83, 109, 140, 165.
Maugeridge, 136, 150, 165.
Maverick, 25, 50, 65, 76, 132, 145, 165, 166.
Maxfeild, 44, 153.
Maxwell, 74, 89, 118, 142, 165.
May, 44, 47, 60.
Maylin (Maylam), 154, 165.
Mead, 166.
Meares, 52, 54, 74, 88, 89, 111, 140, 153, 165.
Measure, 69.
Medcup, 137.
Medlecott (Middlecut), 35, 38, 69, 87, 96, 136, 150, 165.
Melens, 165.
Mellows, 35, 38, 46, 60, 69, 70, 122, 143, 155.
Menan, 47, 69, 70.
Mercer, 80, 151, 165.
Merriam, 144.
Merrifield, 85, 87.
Merrill, 25, 66.
Merritt, 136, 165.
Messenger, 51, 54, 70, 73, 82, 83, 89, 115, 121, 122, 141, 142, 152, 154, 165, 166.
Metcalf, 150, 165.
Michel, 139.
Mico, 155, 156, 166.
Mideltonn, 48, 75, 127, 144.
Milam (Millum), 34, 64, 70, 103, 151, 164.
Millard, 157.
Miller, 25, 129, 138, 155, 157, 165.
Mills (Milse, Miles), 29, 32, 58, 72, 137, 165, 166.
Miltown, 75.
Miner, 44, 47, 106.
Minot, 47, 51, 55, 139, 152, 165.
Mirack, 143.
Mirrian, 74, 123, 124, 127, 143, 144, 155, 157.
Mitchell, 25, 32, 35, 139, 165.
Molberry, 75.
Molden, 39.
Molder, 25, 38.
Moletts, 55.
Moline, 122, 157, 166.
Monck (Munck), 51, 55, 89, 90, 116, 141, 144, 154, 157, 165.
Monjoy (Munjoy), 35, 39, 69, 79, 165.
Mony, 143.
Montare, 153.
Montier, 165.
Moody, 88, 111, 116, 140, 153, 165.
Moore (More), 25, 31, 32, 52, 54, 66, 69, 85, 87, 91, 98, 135, 136, 137, 139, 148, 150, 155, 165, 166.
Morean, 150, 166.
Morey, 143, 157, 166.
Morrell, 32, 66, 137, 165.
Morris, 155, 166.
Morse (Mosse), 44, 47, 51, 54, 81, 82, 89, 114, 135, 136, 137, 141, 154, 165.
Mortmore (Mortimore), 79, 87, 98, 136, 150, 165.
Mortoe, 135.
Morton, 46, 87, 137.
Mosely, 25, 51, 54.
Moser, 69.
Moulton, 82, 166.
Mounteere (Montare), 117, 153, 165.
Mountfort (Mumford), 25, 69, 74, 79, 81, 87, 88, 97, 98, 111, 122, 136, 137, 140, 142, 150, 153, 155, 165.
Mousett, 125.
Moyster, 110.
Mud, 140.
Mulberee, 143, 166.
Mullagin, 102, 110, 138, 152, 165.
Munings, 70.
Murrell, 165.
Mussivant, 105, 137.

Digitized by Google

Muzzey, 59, 76, 131, 133, 145.

Nalam, 165.
Naney (Nanney), 70, 103, 138.
Narramore, 25, 69, 100, 104, 139.
Nash, 25, 31, 85, 94, 122, 134, 135, 146, 148, 166.
Nayler, 35.
Neal, 72, 80, 83.
Nedom, 75.
Needham, 74, 120, 125, 143, 144, 146, 166.
Needland, 157.
Negoose (Negers, Negus), 47, 52, 54, 55, 73, 89, 115, 117, 141, 154, 166.
Nellson, 72, 83, 102, 138, 151, 166.
Nesbit, 108.
Newby, 69, 166.
Newcombe, 35, 39, 63, 70, 104, 139.
Newell, 76, 146.
Newgate, 44, 47, 60, 65, 140, 166.
Newhall, 166.
Newman, 69, 80, 87, 99.
Newton, 25, 44, 166.
Nicholas, 145.
Nichols, 31, 35, 38, 39, 66, 69, 80, 87, 96, 136, 150, 166.
Nick, 69, 72.
Nickerson (Nickelson), 88, 113, 140, 141, 153.
Noakes, 73, 89, 118, 142, 154, 166.
Noletre, 108.
Nontock, 135.
Norcross, 166.
Nordon, 25, 100.
Norman, 52.
North, 72, 140.
Norton, 32, 69, 87, 97, 136, 137, 150, 166.
Nowell, 85, 92, 93, 135, 153, 166.
Nox, 151, 166.
Noyes, 54, 81, 123, 143, 155, 166.
Nullim, 166.

Oadly, 75.
Oakes, 88, 113, 140, 153, 166.
Oakley, 92.
Oakman, 166.
Obison, 75, 125, 143, 144, 157, 166.
Odall, 155, 166.
Odlin, 125, 144, 157.
Odor, 120.
Offield, 52, 61.
Okenden, 35.
Oker, 124.
Okkey, 85, 135.
Okum, 166.
Olliver (Oliuer), 15, 35, 38, 44, 48, 61, 67, 69, 74, 87, 99, 120, 121, 135, 136, 143, 155, 166.
Omen, 120.
Ongram, 44, 46.
Orchard, 52, 54, 74, 120, 142, 155.
Ormes, 94.
Orriss, 25, 32, 85, 92, 95, 138, 151, 166.
Osborne, 38.
Overman, 25, 31.
Owne, 72.
Oxenbridge, 82, 154, 166.
Oxford, 166.

Paddy, 26, 32, 76, 103, 138.
Paggister, 138.
Paige (Page), 21, 25, 32, 33, 38, 52, 54, 85, 89, 117, 131, 135, 141, 145, 147, 154, 167.
Paine, 76, 78, 80, 81, 83, 89, 106, 117, 126, 139, 141, 144, 147, 152, 154, 156, 166, 167.
Painter, 112, 140.
Palme, 47, 89, 116.
Palmer (Pamer), 32, 69, 82, 85, 89, 100, 116, 135, 137, 147, 148, 166, 167.
Parker, 44, 55, 56, 59, 78, 129, 130, 139, 145, 150, 156, 157, 166, 167.
Parkman, 25, 85, 91, 93, 134, 135, 148, 166.
Parmeter (Parmenter), 25, 32, 85, 94, 134, 147, 148, 166.
Parnoll, 167.
Parsons (Persons), 44, 47, 72, 74, 81, 83, 88, 107, 108, 113, 122, 124, 139, 140, 142, 151, 153, 154, 167.
Parram, 32, 137, 147, 166.
Parris, 74, 89, 111, 119, 140, 153.
Parrot, 167.
Partman, 147.
Pasco, 143, 151, 167.
Pashly, 55.
Pastre, 154, 167.
Passamore, 29.
Pateshall, 61, 74, 123.
Patten, 52, 109, 140.
Paul, 138.
Paulfrye, 70, 102, 138, 151, 166.
Paydon, 125.
Peacock, 58, 76, 87, 96, 138, 153, 166, 167.
Pearce (Pierse, Perce), 25, 35, 29, 44, 48, 69, 73, 74, 76, 81, 87, 88, 89, 96, 98, 101, 111, 115, 122, 123, 124, 127, 136, 137, 138, 142, 144, 150, 151, 153, 157, 166, 167.
Pease, 54, 64, 72, 81.
Peather, 167.
Peck, 48, 52, 54, 61, 74, 89, 110, 112, 118, 123, 142, 143, 154, 167.
Pecker, 82, 123, 143.
Pegge (Peggy), 29, 31, 32, 87, 97, 136, 150, 166.
Peirson, 139, 167.
Pell, 76, 124, 135, 143, 157, 167.
Pemberton (Pemerton), 18, 47, 56, 58, 72, 73, 89, 102, 115, 138, 140, 141, 151, 152, 154, 157, 167.
Pembroke, 167.
Penuel (Pennywell), 29, 85, 91, 135.
Pennant, 104, 144.
Penneman, 123, 143, 156.
Pennett, 151.
Penny, 69.
Peper, 76.
Peptriper, 38.
Perey, 38, 76.
Perkins, 81, 88, 114, 123, 140, 143, 153, 155, 166, 167.
Perrin, 74, 103, 143, 167.
Perry, 39, 111, 112, 117, 126, 140, 144, 153, 157, 167.
Pettee, 19.
Phelps, 54, 136, 143, 152.
Phenny, 155.
Phepen (Phipeny), 35, 38, 63, 70, 167.
Phillips, 35, 38, 39, 47, 52, 54, 55, 69, 72, 74, 78, 81, 83, 87, 88, 89, 96, 108, 111, 117, 118, 123, 126, 136, 140, 141, 151, 153, 154, 155, 167.
Phipps, 135, 147, 148, 152, 167.
Pickering, 52.
Pimm, 153, 166.
Piper, 59.
Pitcher, 69 87, 136.
Pitham, 148.
Pitman, 133.
Pitts, 25, 85, 93, 136, 146, 166, 167.
Pittum, 145, 166.
Pynchon (Pinchon), 74, 123, 142.
Place, 35, 38, 66, 69.
Plassone, 83.
Platts, 44, 72, 80, 83, 167.
Playstead, 69, 87, 98, 136, 166.
Plimley, 47, 76, 100.
Plum, 135.
Plummer, 44, 48, 73, 82, 88, 111, 140, 153, 167.
Poder, 141, 142.
Pollard, 52, 54, 61, 74, 83, 122, 124, 126, 142, 143, 144, 155, 167.
Pollen, 91.
Poole, 21, 61, 74, 123, 143, 146, 147, 155, 167.
Pooly, 32.
Poot, 166, 167.
Population, table of, 4.
Pordage, 89, 116, 141, 154.
Pordum, 156.
Porter, 25, 52, 54, 62, 73, 74, 76, 82, 88, 166, 167.
Portis, 44.
Portugal, 157.

Digitized by Google

Potter, 167.
Potwine, 167.
Pound, 122.
Pouskand, 167.
Powell, 32, 47, 167.
Powinge (Pownding, Powringe), 44, 47, 60, 73, 88, 112, 140, 153, 167.
Prance, 69.
Prankin, 166,
Pratt, 25, 87, 100, 133, 137, 150, 166, 167.
Prescott, 35, 38.
Price, 74, 87, 103, 112, 121, 138, 142, 151, 152, 166, 167.
Prier, 109.
Priest, 29, 32, 89, 105, 151, 167.
Primley, 150.
Prince, 70, 103, 123, 138, 143, 151, 157, 167.
Prindle, 166.
Proctor, 89, 111, 113, 141, 153, 166, 167.
Prouse, 151.
Prouseys, 138.
Proute, 18, 35, 38, 66, 69, 83, 86, 87, 88, 99, 100, 134, 137, 150, 166.
Prowse, 102, 138.
Puckle, 73.
Puddington, 166.
Puglis (Pugles), 35, 38, 69, 87, 100.
Pugsly, 67.
Pullen, 85, 134, 147, 148, 166.
Pulman, 151
Pumree, 167.
Purdue, 106, 167.
Purinton, 147.
Purmitt, 32.
Pursley, 166.
Put, 167.
Pym, 140.

Quincy, 76, 122, 142.

Ragland, 144, 157.
Randal, 76, 102, 117, 168.
Randolph, 117. 138.
Rainer, 141, 167.
Rainsford (Ranfort), 26, 55, 76, 85, 92, 125, 135, 144, 147, 148, 157, 167.
Rainsthrop, 101, 138, 151, 167.
Raison, 167.
Ranger, 62.
Rankin, 168.
Rapier (Raper), 69, 122, 142, 157.
Rashley, 135, 148.
Ratlif, 110, 124.
Ratt, 47, 54.
Ravenscroft, 72, 83, 107, 139, 152.
Rawlings, 26, 29, 32, 54, 67, 69, 74, 80, 87, 97, 98, 101, 117, 136, 137, 141, 150, 167.
Rawson, 35, 39, 70, 124.
Rayne, 141.
Rea (Ray), 117, 141, 156, 167.
Reason, 151.
Record Commissioners, Ordinance establishing, 1.
Reed (Read), 26, 52, 85, 89, 97, 114, 137, 141, 150, 167.
Reynolds, 74, 122, 133, 143, 167.
Rhoades, 81.
Rice, 59, 74, 122, 142.
Richards, 15, 25, 35, 39, 52, 61, 79, 85, 88, 93, 112, 135, 137, 140, 147, 148, 151, 167.
Richardson, 167.
Ricraft, 100, 137.
Rider, 47.
Ridgeway, 138.
Ridgill, 168.
Right, 74.
Rilee, 168.
Risee, 167.
Risford, 67.
Rix (Rex, Rickes), 35, 39, 70, 104, 139, 152, 167.
River, Muddy, 15, 20, 21, 58, 59, 68, 76, 131, 132, 148.
Robb, 85, 94, 137.
Robbins, 81, 122, 143.
Roberts, 31, 38, 39, 81, 85, 93, 111, 135, 140, 147, 148, 153, 167.
Robertson, 35, 147.
Robes, 137, 148, 167.
Robey, 73, 87, 99, 135, 150, 167.
Robinson, 26, 66, 74, 85, 92, 94, 107, 122, 134, 135, 137, 139, 142, 147, 148, 152, 167.
Rocke, 65, 70, 103.
Rogers, 52, 54, 55, 81, 88, 89, 107, 111, 115, 140 141, 153, 154, 167, 168.
Rolph, 29, 99.
Rolstone, 82, 113, 140, 154, 167.
Rooks, 74.
Rootes, 74.
Rose, 26, 62.
Ross, 47.
Roswell, 139.
Royall (Ryall), 52, 54, 167.
Row, 72, 83, 87, 92.
Rowlinson, 73, 88.
Rowse, 69, 87, 99, 137, 150, 167.
Royne, 116.
Royse, 88, 111, 140.
Ruck, 25, 73, 85, 91, 135, 148, 167, 168.
Rugles, 35, 39, 57, 70, 72, 80, 83, 104, 107, 137, 139, 153.
Rule, 148.
Rumin, 46.
Russell, 26, 87, 98, 117, 137, 142, 147, 150, 167.
Rust, 62.

Sade, 71.
Sadgrove, 157.
Saffin, 64, 72, 83, 107.
Saile (Sale), 73, 88, 111, 140, 153.
Salle, 123.
Salmon, 38.
Salsberry, 87, 133, 145, 147, 149, 168.
Salter, 26, 69, 76, 87, 97, 108, 126, 137, 144, 150, 157, 168, 169.
Sames, 71.
Sampson, 69.
Sanbarton, 141.
Sandboard, 45, 48.
Sanders, 36, 38, 81, 123, 143, 156, 168.
Sanderson, 62, 76, 125, 143, 144, 154, 157, 169.
Sands (Sandys, Sandie), 52, 53, 54, 71, 105, 138, 168.
Sanford (Samford), 44, 46, 48, 54, 73.
Sargent, 26, 67, 73, 74, 123, 142, 143, 156, 168.
Sarson, 168.
Savage, 15, 45, 52, 53, 54, 59, 63, 67, 71, 79, 80, 82, 85, 89, 102, 106, 116, 133, 138, 139, 151, 152, 168.
Sawdy, 31.
Saxon, 134, 149.
Saxton, 36, 38, 63, 69, 75, 80, 85, 93, 99.
Says, 124.
Scaley, 147, 168.
Scarlet, 26, 62, 85, 93, 136, 149.
Scate, 26, 69, 75, 87, 98, 136, 150, 168.
Scoggan, 65.
Scott, 36, 108, 152, 168.
Scottow, 58, 64, 72, 80.
Scute, 89.
Sealy, 26, 31.
Search (Sarch), 35, 38, 66, 69, 87, 96, 137, 150.
Searicant, 74.
Searle, 45, 48.
Sears, 85, 92, 135, 147, 149, 157, 168.
Seayer, 157.
Sedgewick, 53, 147.
Segar, 57.
Selman, 151, 168.
Semison, 58.
Sentor, 132, 145.
Sewall, 76, 79, 124, 144, 157, 169.
Seward, 168.
Shabbut, 153, 168.
Shaddock, 168.
Shaller, 126, 144, 157, 169.
Shannon, 138, 154, 168.

Digitized by Google

Shapplie, 72, 109.
Sharpe, 56, 73, 74, 83, 102, 115, 124, 130, 138, 141, 143, 145, 147, 153, 168.
Sharwood, 45.
Shatly, 76.
Shaw, 18, 36, 38, 61, 69, 74, 76, 80, 87, 100, 124, 127, 144, 151.
Sheaff, 53, 55, 75, 83, 126, 144, 157, 169.
Shearloe, 123.
Shedboard, 168.
Sheffeild, 31.
Shellstone, 83, 139, 152, 168.
Shelton, 72, 108.
Shepheard, 31, 71, 169.
Sheridan, 168.
Shering, 109.
Sherlock, 108, 139.
Sherlow, 169.
Sherrin, 153, 168.
Sherry, 141.
Shine, 168.
Shippe, 89.
Shippen, 52, 54, 60, 117, 142, 154.
Shipree (Shippery), 136, 137, 150, 168.
Shiprin, 100.
Shipscut, 54, 122, 143, 156, 168.
Shoar, 168.
Short, 85, 93, 135.
Shortbridge, 149.
Showry, 136.
Shrimpton, 45, 47, 73, 88, 89, 111, 118, 133, 140, 142, 145, 153, 154, 168.
Shurtleff, 15, 18.
Shute (Shutt), 26, 85, 91, 93, 94, 134, 135, 147, 149, 168.
Sidnam, 72.
Sidwell, 46.
Sigsworth, 72.
Silly, 168.
Silvester, 81, 121, 156, 168.
Simmons (Symons), 69, 89, 104, 116, 141, 168.
Simpkins, 64, 71, 104, 127, 138, 151, 168.
Simpson, 74, 76, 123, 125, 142, 144, 145, 156, 157, 168, 169.
Skinner, 45, 48, 72, 73, 82, 87, 88, 97, 111, 140, 168.
Slacke, 121, 168.
Sleg, 168.
Small, 144, 169.
Smith, 26, 32, 36, 39, 45, 47, 53, 54, 59, 61, 66, 71, 73, 74, 76, 78, 81, 82, 83, 85, 88, 89, 92, 94, 104, 107, 112, 114, 115, 118, 121, 123, 124, 126, 132, 134, 135, 136, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 147, 148, 149, 152, 153, 154, 156, 157, 168, 169.
Smithson, 168.
Snell, 29, 69, 80, 87, 96, 138, 151, 168.
Snelling, 29, 32, 99, 136, 147, 150, 168.
Snow, 76, 78, 127, 144.
Somes (Soomes), 36, 39, 71, 103, 138, 151, 168.
Soper, 106, 137, 169.
Souter (Souther), 38, 76, 124, 134, 147, 168.
Southward, 168.
Sparks, 107.
Sparry, 168.
Spenser, 31, 74, 163.
Spowell, 74.
Sprague, 29.
Spry, 38, 89, 114, 140, 153, 168.
Squire, 36, 39, 69, 80, 126, 138, 151.
Stacy, 47, 138.
Stanberry, 39, 71, 102, 138, 168.
Stanbridge, 29, 69, 87, 98, 137, 151.
Standary, 36.
Stapleford, 75, 123, 143, 156.
Star (Starr), 26, 31, 69, 75, 100, 136, 143, 157, 169.
Starkey, 147, 168.
Starling, 85, 135.
Starting, 85.
Statson, 168.
Stebbins, 123, 143.
Stedman, 56, 57, 58, 65, 107, 128, 129, 145, 157, 169.
Steel, 168.
Stegg, 157.
Stephens (Stevens), 26, 29, 31, 32, 45, 48, 55, 56, 65, 69, 72, 75, 85, 87, 89, 92, 106, 110, 116, 123, 135, 137, 139, 144, 147, 148, 150, 152, 168.
Sterling, 147.
Stiff, 35, 39.
Stillians, 137.
Stilling-, 98.
Stocker, 59, 69, 74, 81, 123, 131, 143, 145, 168.
Stoddard, 36, 52, 54, 55, 81, 83, 89, 108, 109, 116, 117, 139, 152, 154, 168.
Stodder, 72, 83, 141, 142, 147.
Stokes, 111.
Stone, 26, 62, 69, 85, 94, 135, 147, 149, 168.
Stoner, 147, 168.
Stoope, 121.
Story, 64, 81, 143, 156, 168.
Stoughton, 80, 169.
Stover, 149, 168.
Stow, 30.
Straker, 143.
Strange, 80, 83, 108, 139, 152.
Stratton, 26, 36, 136, 168.
Stricker, 121.
Strid, 97.
Studson, 147.
Sugars, 137, 152, 168.
Sumner (Somner), 26, 55, 69, 137, 150.
Summers, 87, 96, 136, 168.
Sunderland, 32, 39, 150, 168.
Sutton, 54, 74, 123, 143, 156, 168.
Swasey, 135.
Sweet (Sweett), 35, 38, 45, 66, 69, 82, 140.
Sweeting, 48, 141.
Swemstede, 36, 39.
Swetman, 168.
Swett, 88, 113, 116, 153, 168.
Switcher, 168.
Syndall, 64, 71.
Synderlin, 137.

Tabot, 137.
Talbee, 30.
Talbutt (Tawbutt), 36, 38, 63, 103, 138.
Talderby, 32.
Tally, 55, 104, 138, 151, 169.
Tanner, 75, 121, 142.
Tappen, 53, 54, 55.
Tapper, 135.
Tarling, 72.
Tarlton (Tarellton), 36, 38.
Taunton, 140.
Tay, 82, 88, 139, 140, 141, 169.
Taylor, 38, 45, 53, 54, 64, 72, 83, 85, 88, 89, 93, 107, 112, 136, 137, 139, 140, 149, 151, 155, 169.
Tedman, 144, 169.
Temple, 75, 121, 142, 156, 169.
Tenny, 169.
Tetter, 141.
Tewell, 95, 135.
Thair, 169.
Thatcher, 47, 72, 73, 80, 82, 88, 109, 112, 139, 140, 153.
Thaxter, 81, 90, 113, 140, 153, 169.
Thayer, 75, 121, 144, 157.
Thest, 144.
Thirteen, 137.
Thomas, 39, 48, 69, 75, 80, 87, 100, 102, 123, 137, 143, 150, 169.
Thomson, 102, 138, 140, 169.
Thorn, 169.
Thornberry, 87, 99, 137, 169.
Thorning, 169.
Thornton, 26, 31, 72, 85, 90, 94, 117, 134, 141, 147, 149, 153, 169.
Thrasher, 169.
Threeneedles, 72, 80, 83, 106, 139, 152, 169.
Thurton, 85, 92.
Thwing, 45, 73, 82, 88, 105, 112, 120, 134, 139, 140, 152, 169.
Thyer, 81.

Digitized by Google

Thyte, 115.
Tickner, 90, 116, 141.
Tilge, 153.
Till, 62.
Tippet, 155, 169.
Tippin, 45.
Tite, 53, 54, 90, 141, 155.
Tomlines (Tomlyn), 71, 104.
Tomson, 71, 73, 83, 88, 114.
Tory (Torry), 75, 116, 129, 145, 157, 169.
Tothill (Tuttle), 59, 63, 76.
Tout, 26, 85, 137, 149, 153, 169.
Towells, 30.
Tower, 26, 69, 87, 137, 169.
Towgos, 39.
Towl, 135.
Townsend (Townseinge), 36, 39, 53, 54, 59, 62, 65, 66, 69, 75, 76, 79, 81, 85, 90, 103, 116, 125, 131, 132, 134, 138, 141, 142, 143, 145, 147, 151, 155, 157, 169.
Toy, 45, 73, 88, 107, 111, 152, 153, 157.
Traviss (Trauces), 26, 36, 38, 69, 87, 95, 97, 99, 136, 137, 143, 147, 150, 151, 169.
Traworthy, 169.
Tribble, 73, 83, 108.
Trott, 53, 81, 90, 115, 141, 155, 169.
Troute, 75, 87, 95, 137.
Trow, 69, 80, 87, 99, 137, 150, 169.
Tucker, 30, 45, 72, 107, 169.
Tuckerman, 90, 106, 116, 139, 141, 169.
Tudman, 124, 144, 157.
Tuke, 30, 31.
Turberfeild, 30.
Turfery, 81, 121, 169.
Turell (Turen, Turinge), 26, 31, 38, 66, 67, 69, 77, 79, 83, 86, 87, 88, 95, 96, 98, 103, 134, 136, 138, 150, 151, 169.
Turnour, 26, 53, 54, 69, 109, 137, 140, 152, 153, 169.
Tuttle, 63, 76, 114, 131, 140, 145, 169.
Tyler, 104, 158, 169.
Tyly (Tilley), 32, 75, 90, 112, 140, 169.
Tyng, 48, 114.

Underwood, 71, 96.
Unett, 126.
Upbarron, 76.
Updyke, 31, 151, 169.
Upshall, 26.
Urie, 36.
Uring (Youringe), 38.
Usell (Yousell), 71.
Usher, 40, 47, 73, 76, 84, 126, 140, 154, 169.
Ustice, 76, 132, 147.

Vale, 169.
Vane, 31.
Varhee, 169.
Vauga, 119, 135, 147, 169.
Veach, 107, 155, 169.
Vearen (Vereng), 36, 39, 71, 105, 137, 147, 149, 151, 156, 169.
Veazie, 72, 126, 144, 157.
Verion, 144.
Verney, 27, 141.
Vickers (Vicary), 72, 83, 109, 140, 141, 152, 154, 157, 169.
Viall (Voyale), 26, 27, 62, 85, 93, 135, 147, 149, 169.

Wackcomb (Wackham), 87, 100, 138, 1 4 170.
Wade, 30.
Wadsworth, 98, 136, 137, 149, 150, 170.
Waggett, 125, 144.
Waite, 40, 48, 62, 72, 80, 83, 90, 111, 118, 140, 142, 157, 170.
Wakefeild (Wallkfeild), 36, 38, 69, 80, 86, 87, 92, 96, 136, 138, 150, 170.
Wally, 170.
Waldo, 156, 170.
Waldron, 30, 73.
Wales, 92, 76, 127.
Walesby, 73, 88, 113, 140, 170.
Walfeild, 36.
Walker, 21, 27, 36, 39, 67, 71, 72, 73, 76, 80, 83, 101, 102, 107, 108, 125, 126, 138, 139, 144, 151, 152, 154, 157, 170.
Walkye, 127.
Walley, 36, 39, 71, 75, 103, 105, 137, 138, 151, 156, 170.
Wallis (Wallise), 73, 125, 144, 157, 170.
Walters, 63, 100, 135, 142, 156.
Walworth, 130.
Wandworth, 87.
Wanton, 123, 143, 156, 170.
Warde, 36, 39, 152, 170.
Warden, 32, 136.
Wardle, 86, 91, 135.
Wards, division in 1713, pp. 15–18.
Wards, division in 1715, pp. 18–19.
Ware, 143, 155, 170.
Wark, 83.
Warner, 87, 100, 110, 136, 144.
Warnes, 63.
Warren, 27, 62, 69, 71, 73, 76, 80, 87, 97, 99, 125, 136, 137, 144, 150, 157, 170.
Warring, 36, 38.
Waterhouse, 136, 152.
Waters, 27, 37, 39, 71, 83, 85, 92, 125, 147, 149, 170.
Watkins, 40, 45, 48, 55, 60, 72, 83, 106, 110, 134, 139, 152, 170.
Watson, 101, 136, 154, 170.
Way (Wey), 27, 59, 63, 65, 69, 76, 87, 99, 132, 136, 142, 145, 150, 170.
Waycott, 40, 47.
Wayer, 39, 145.
Wear, 87, 121, 143.
Weaver, 127.
Webb, 27, 40, 47, 73, 82, 88, 100, 114, 137, 140, 150, 154, 156, 170.
Webber, 105, 137.
Webster, 72, 80, 83, 106, 108, 137, 139, 143, 156, 170.
Weeden (Weedon), 32, 37, 38, 59, 87, 96, 100, 133.
Weeks, 150, 170.
Welch, 86, 91, 134, 147, 149, 170.
Welcome, 126, 144, 157.
Weldon, 32, 69.
Wells, 69, 144.
Welsted, 170.
Wensley (Winsley), 27, 67, 69, 97, 137, 170.
Wenchcomb, 170.
Wentworth, 154, 170.
Werendunk (Wesendonk), 69, 81, 90, 117, 118, 141, 170.
West, 36, 55, 69, 80, 113, 144.
Weston, 31.
Whately, 71.
Wharton, 53, 54, 61, 75, 81, 143, 170.
Whartway, 39.
Wheatly, 63.
Wheaton, 58.
Wheeler, 61, 71, 75, 76, 123, 125, 142, 143, 144, 150, 152, 157, 170.
Whetter, 87, 136.
Whitcomb, 53, 54, 61, 75, 119, 143, 156, 170.
White, 27, 31, 32, 56, 58, 65, 76, 83, 86, 88, 90, 91, 100, 113, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 134, 135, 140, 144, 145, 147, 149, 157, 170.
Whitehead, 30.
Whitehorn, 170.
Whitman, 86, 91, 135, 170.
Whitmore, 3, 7, 9, 171.
Whitredge, 87, 95, 136, 147, 150.
Whittaker, 150.
Whitwell, 27, 36, 38, 63, 71, 104.
Whytaway, 36, 39.
Wiere, 76, 125, 143, 157, 170.
Wilkey, 124, 144.
Wilkins, 32, 40, 47, 86, 91, 115, 135, 141, 147, 155, 170.
Wilkinson, 73.
Willard, 118, 170.
Willcott, 75.
Willet, 69, 89, 87, 97, 137, 150, 170.

Digitized by Google

Williams, 27, 30, 31, 36, 38, 39, 65, 69, 71, 72, 76, 81, 85, 87, 90, 91, 92, 99, 100, 102, 114, 135, 136, 137, 138, 141, 142, 143, 147, 149, 150, 151, 155, 170.
Willis, 40, 48, 58, 60, 67, 73, 75, 82, 83, 84, 86, 88, 111, 119, 129, 134, 136, 140, 143, 154, 156, 157, 170.
Willmot, 72.
Wills, 40, 60.
Willy, 82, 86, 88, 121, 142, 155.
Wilson, 56, 58, 110, 134, 139, 147, 152, 170.
Win, 90, 127.
Winchester, 56, 57, 58, 128, 130, 145, 157, 170.
Windsor (Winser), 64, 71, 102, 138, 151, 170.
Wing, 53, 54, 61, 72, 79, 83, 88, 105, 114, 138, 140, 154.
Winnopp, 87, 97.
Winscomb (Winchcomb), 75, 121, 143, 156, 170.
Winslow, 27, 32, 53, 54, 75, 87, 90, 118, 124, 142, 150, 156, 170.
Winthrop, 59, 63, 69, 73, 76, 87, 97, 131, 134, 136, 142, 145, 150, 157, 170.
Wise, 72.
Wiseman, 37, 39.
Wiswall (Wissell), 40, 47, 65, 76, 132, 145, 157, 170.
Wodlin, 170.
Wood, 134, 140, 170.
Woodberry, 53, 54.
Woodcock, 31.
Woodes, 48.
Woodmancey, 53, 54, 61, 73, 90, 114, 141, 156.
Woodnet, 55.
Woodward (Woodworth), 56, 129, 130, 145, 149, 157, 170.
Woody, 31, 61, 64, 72, 81, 83, 108, 123, 143.
Woolfe (Wolve), 53, 73.
Woolfer, 56.
Worcester, 53, 54.
Worden, 87, 96, 123, 136, 143.
Workhouse, 78, 80, 81.
Workman, 170.
Worrell, 98, 137, 150, 170.
Worth, 109, 155, 170.
Worthen, 151.
Worthylake, 86, 91, 133, 145, 147, 170.
Wright, 61, 72, 74, 75, 76, 103, 121, 127, 137, 143, 155, 157.
Wyborne, 75, 121, 142, 154.

Yale (Yeales), 30, 69.
Yorke, 103.
Youringe (Uring), 38.

Zeely, 31.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ALDERMAN LIBRARY

The return of this book is due on the date indicated below

DUE	DUE
JAN 2 6 1963	
~~MAY 3 0 1963~~	
10·29·93	

Usually books are lent out for two weeks, but there are exceptions and the borrower should note carefully the date stamped above. Fines are charged for over-due books at the rate of five cents a day; for reserved books there are special rates and regulations. Books must be presented at the desk if renewal is desired.

XX 002 313 255

Digitized by Google